ROSSENDALE LOCAL PLAN ECONOMIC VIABILITY ASSESSMENT UPDATE REPORT

PREPARED ON BEHALF OF ROSSENDALE BOROUGH COUNCIL



FEBRUARY | 2021



TABLE OF CONTENTS

1.0	INTRODUCTION	. 1
2.0	GENERAL APPRAISAL ASSUMPTIONS	. 2
3.0	CONSTRUCTION RELATED COSTS	. 9
4.0	UPDATE TO LOCAL PLAN ECONOMIC VIABILITY ASSESSMENT	19

keppie massie

APPENDICES

- Appendix 1 Bungalow Sales Information
- Appendix 2 Schedule of S106 Contributions
- Appendix 3 Construction Cost Database
- Appendix 4 Greenfield Generic Construction Cost Assessments
- Appendix 5 BCIS Scale Factors
- Appendix 6 Greenfield Generic Construction Cost Comparison to Data
- Appendix 7 Comparison of the Allocations Cost Assessments
- Appendix 8 Assessment of the Cost of the Compensatory Measures
- Appendix 9 Self-build Cost Adjustments
- Appendix 10 Self-build Plot Prices
- Appendix 11 Appraisals and Cashflows

1.0 INTRODUCTION

- 1.1 Following the Examination Hearings that took place in relation to the Rossendale Local Plan, a Schedule of Further Actions was issued by the Inspectors. Action Ref No: 20.2 relates to Viability and in particular the viability testing that is contained in the Local Plan Economic Viability Assessment (LPEVA). The action points identified are in two broad headings. The first category are those action points that require clarification or further information for a number of matters within the LPEVA that were subsequently discussed at the Examination Hearings. For example this includes details of site coverages and S106 contributions historically collected in the Borough. The second suite of action points deal with requirements for updated viability testing based on main modifications proposed to Local Plan Policies.
- 1.2 The purpose of this LPEVA Update report is therefore to provide a response to the Action Points including updated viability testing based on main modifications proposed. This report should be read in conjunction with the LPEVA and is subject to the same caveats and assumptions except where otherwise noted. The update report in so far as it relates to construction costs has been prepared in conjunction with our in-house Quantity Surveyor.
- 1.3 The report is presented in three sections:

Section 2 – Contains further information by way of clarification to address a number of the LPEVA assumptions, save for construction cost related matters which are dealt with in section 3;

Section 3 – deals with the further action points in relation to the construction related costs;

Section 4 – contains details of the updated viability testing based on main modifications.



2.0 GENERAL APPRAISAL ASSUMPTIONS

2.1 We have provided details of the respective action point and our response with reference to the main headings detailed below.

Benchmark Land Values

Action: Clarify the Benchmark land values – justify the figures used by an explanation based on the evidence in the report.

- 2.2 The benchmark land values (BLV) adopted in the LPEVA testing are contained in table 5.1 of the LPEVA report. The approach taken to establishing the BLV accords to the requirements in the PPG in that it is based on the existing use value (EUV) of the land plus a premium to the landowner.
- 2.3 As outlined in para 5.12 of the LPEVA, the future developments sites in the Borough are likely to be previously developed brownfield sites that have typically been in industrial or some form of commercial use. Alternatively they will be greenfield sites that are situated on the edge of existing settlements.
- 2.4 In preparing an assessment of the BLV for brownfield sites we firstly considered existing use values for previously developed land with planning consent for commercial development. Table 4.12 in the LPEVA contains details of the commercial sites that were for sale at the time the LPEVA was prepared. The majority of these sites are small, some are greenfield. The Peel Mill entry relates to a 1.1 acre site with two industrial properties totalling 12,000 sq.ft and a detached office building of 5,000 sq.ft. The buildings were occupied. The evidence of available sites at that time was therefore of limited use in establishing EUVs for the type of brownfield land likely to come forward for development in the Borough.
- 2.5 There was no available evidence at the time of the LPEVA of land that had recently sold for commercial uses in the Borough. In the absence of direct evidence of brownfield land sales within Rossendale we used our knowledge and experience of commercial land values in the wider northwest region to inform an assessment of EUVs within Rossendale. Based on this paragraph 5.15 of the LPEVA concluded that EUVs for commercial land would be in the range of £247,000 per hectare (£100,000 per acre) to £495,000 per hectare (£200,000 per acre) and possibly less in some cases.



- 2.6 Given the road network in the Borough and in particular the greater degree of accessibility by road to the west of the Borough, along the A56 corridor our view was that brownfield land for commercial uses would have higher values in the west of the Borough in comparison with the east. For these sites we assumed an EUV of £495,000 per hectare (£200,000 per acre).
- 2.7 We considered that brownfield sites to the east of the Borough would have the lowest values and therefore adopted an EUV of £247,000 per hectare (£100,000 per acre) for sites primarily around the centre of Bacup. This increased to £308,750 per hectare (£125,000 per acre), for sites away from the central part of Bacup closer to main road links particularly to Rochdale and Manchester to the south.
- 2.8 Our judgement was that an uplift of around 50% would be required to incentivise a landowner to sell these sites. This uplift was then applied to these EUVs to establish a BLV. Given the higher sales prices in Zone 4 a landowner would expect a greater premium in these locations to incentivise them to sell and hence for Zone 4 sites we adopted an uplift of 75%. We have summarised at table 2.1, the EUVs, landowner premium and BLVs adopted for brownfield sites with reference to the 4 value zones.

Value Zone	EUV		Premium	BLV	
	(£/ha)	(£/acre)		(£/ha)	(£/acre)
1	£247,000	£100,000	50%	£370,500	£150,000
2	£308,750	£125,000	60%	£494,000	£200,000
3	£495,000	£200,000	50%	£741,000	£300,000
4	£495,000	£200,000	75%	£864,500	£350,000

Table 2.1: Brownfield Sites – Approach to BLV

2.9 These BLVs are considered to be robust for the purpose of viability testing. Over the period since the preparation of the LPEVA, the new guidance in the PPG (2019) has started to have an impact. Our experience is that the landowner premium requirement has started to reduce. Many of the financial viability assessments that we have reviewed since the publication of the LPEVA, now contain a lower premium requirement with uplifts often in the range of 20-25% of EUV.



- 2.10 In assessing the EUVs for greenfield sites in the Borough we had regard to agricultural land values and in particular the RICS RAU Survey H1 2018. As noted in para 4.68 of the LPEVA North West arable land values were £23,156 per ha (£9,375 per acre) and pasture land was at £15,746 per ha (£6,375 per acre). Within Rossendale greenfield sites are likely to be pasture rather than arable land, however there is a prevalence of equine related uses in the area. As a result land on the edge of the settlement boundary with road access will often be in use for pony paddocks and will typically sell at a premium to the value for pasture land. Our experience is that land in this use can sell for values typically of £25,000 per hectare (£10,000 per acre) or more.
- 2.11 In preparing the assessment of greenfield BLVs, an EUV of £25,000 per hectare (£10,000 per acre) was adopted. A landowner premium was then applied of between 14 and 24 times EUV. When added to the EUV this gave a range of BLVs equivalent to between 15 and 25 times EUV. A greater landowner premium was applied in the higher value areas (zones 3 and 4) to reflect the landowner's expectation that higher sales prices would generate a greater land receipt. We have summarised at table 2.2, the EUVs, landowner premium and BLVs adopted for greenfield sites with reference to the 4 value zones.

Value Zone	EUV		Premium	BLV	
	(£/ha)	(£/acre)		(£/ha)	(£/acre)
1	£25,000	£10,000	x 14	£370,500	£150,000
2	£25,000	£10,000	x 16.5	£432,250	£175,000
3	£25,000	£10,000	x 21.5	£555,750	£225,000
4	£25,000	£10,000	x 24	£617,500	£250,000

Table 2.2: Greenfield Sites – Approach to BLV

2.12 In common with brownfield sites our experience is that the expectation in terms of the quantum of landowner premium is reducing since the new PPG guidance (2019). Typically in the FVAs that are being submitted to us for review we are seeing BLVs for greenfield sites in the region of £370,500 per hectare (£150,000 per acre) to £494,000 per hectare (£200,000 per acre) and sometimes lower for large scale sites. This range of greenfield BLVs is typically in areas with comparable values to zones 3 and 4 in Rossendale.



Bungalow Sales

Clarify sales values - Include the market evidence on sales values provided at the hearing.

- 2.13 This action point specifically related to the sales prices of bungalows. The LPEVA assumed that 3% of the dwellings in each typology tested would be 2 bedroom bungalows. In the absence of direct evidence of new build bungalow sales it was assumed that sales prices for these bungalows would be at a price that was 10% higher than the sales prices adopted for the houses (table 5.3 of the LPEVA).
- 2.14 Discussions took place at the Examination Hearing about whether this increase in sales prices was justified. We explained that it was and provided by way of supporting evidence details of second hand bungalows that had sold in the 12 months prior to the Hearing. We have provided at **Appendix 1** this sales information. The sales are presented with respect to the value zones adopted for the viability testing. We have noted for each zone the sales price per sq.ft adopted in the viability testing.
- 2.15 In order to analyse the sales prices we have obtained the floor areas for the properties from their energy performance certificate (EPC) and based on this have provided the sales price per sq.ft to allow a comparison with price the assumptions in the LPEVA. We have also provided the overall average price per sq.ft for the bungalow sales in the respective zones.
- 2.16 There were no sales of 2 bedroom bungalows over the period in zone 1.
- 2.17 In zone 2 there were 8 sales at an average price of £254 per sq.ft. This compares to a price of £215 per sq.ft adopted for the viability testing in this zone.
- 2.18 In zone 3 there were 4 sales at an average price of £249 per sq.ft. This compares to a price of £237 per sq.ft adopted for the viability testing in this zone.
- 2.19 In zone 4 there was only one sale and this was at a price which equated to £260 per sq.ft. This compares to a price of £264 per sq.ft adopted for the viability testing in this zone.
- 2.20 It should be noted that these sales are of existing dwellings and in our experience a premium would normally be paid in comparison for new build bungalows. The resales evidence from zones 2 and 3 shows that the prices paid for existing dwellings comfortably exceed the sales prices adopted for the viability testing in these zones. For zone 4 there is only one sale which is at a price slightly below that adopted in the viability testing. The difference however is only £4 per sq.ft and allowing for a new build premium then the prices for new 2 bedroom bungalows in zone 4 would also in all likelihood exceed the sales prices adopted for the viability testing.

2.21 Overall the sale prices adopted in the LPEVA for bungalows are conservative. The evidence of sales from existing properties shows that higher prices could in fact be justified.

Site Coverage

Include figures regarding site coverage in various density scenarios

2.22 Table 2.3 contains details of the site coverage (sq.ft per net developable acre) for the generic residential testing that is contained in the LPEVA. Details are provided with reference to the various density scenarios considered at 30, 35 and 40 dwellings per hectare. Table 2.4 contains the site coverage details for the allocations that were tested in the LPEVA.

Scheme	No Units	30 dph	35 dph	40 dph
1	5	13,387	15,619	17,850
2	10	11,635	13,575	15,514
3	20	11,635	13,575	15,514
4	35	11,953	13,945	15,937
5	50	12,090	14,106	16,121

Table 2.3: LPEVA Site Coverage Assumptions (Generic Testing)

Ref	Name	Net Area	Capacity	Density	Site Coverage
H5	Swinshaw Hall, Loveclough	1.57	47	30	12,039
H11	The Hollins, Hollin Way	1.97	70	36	14,265
H13	Loveclough Working Mens Club and land at rear and extension	2.38	95	40	16,042
H28	Sheephouse Reservoir, Britannia	2.01	63	31	12,610
H30	Tong Farm, Bacup	1.7	51	30	11,975
H37	Land off Gladstone Street, Bacup	1.7	63	38	15,222
H40	Land off Todmorden Road, Bacup	1.77	53	30	12,038
H42	Land south of The Weir Public House	1.52	52	34	13,704
H59	Land Adjacent Dark Lane Football Ground	1.95	80	41	16,411
H60	Johnny Barn Farm and land to the east, Cloughfold	2.67	80	30	12,093
H70	Irwell Vale Mill	1.22	45	37	14,840
H72	Land west of Market Street, Edenfield	15.3	400	26	10,501
H73	Edenwood Mill, Edenfield	1.11	47	42	15,455
H74	Grane Village, Helmshore	4.97	174	35	14,031

Table 2.4: Housing Allocations Tested (Site Coverage)



S106 Contributions and Surplus

Clarification of exactly what the £1000 per dwelling for infrastructure covers – does it cover education contributions or highway contributions? If it does not cover education or highways, the idea of accounting for these in a "Surplus" should be fully explained. As discussed there does not appear to be much surplus. The report should include details of the amounts of sections 106 contributions historically collected in Rossendale over an appropriate historical period.

- 2.23 Provided at **Appendix 2** is a schedule of S106 contributions relating to planning consents granted in Rossendale over the period since 2010. To enable a comparison with the approach taken in the LPEVA any payments in lieu of affordable housing have been excluded from the schedule as the viability testing in the LPEVA assumes onsite provision of affordable housing. Payments to open space and playing pitch provision are not included in the schedule as in the LPEVA testing these are also dealt with either on site, or alternatively any contributions to offsite provision in the testing are based on the Councils standard calculation per dwelling for these items.
- 2.24 The schedule shows that on this basis there has been a total of £1,914,757 in S106 contributions across 28 developments, of which £1,377,826 has been for education.
- 2.25 The balance of £536,931 has been secured towards highways, refuse bins and community facilities. Based on the number of dwellings contained within the schedule this equates to an average contribution of £489 per dwelling. If Free Lane in Helmshore is excluded, as it did not contribute to any of these items, then the amount per dwelling increases to £507 per dwelling. The schedule shows that 19 of the 28 schemes listed have provided a highways contribution and this has been at an average figure of £585 per dwelling. The viability testing contained in the LPEVA includes a \$106 contribution of £1,000 per dwelling. Affordable housing, open space and playing pitch contributions are already specifically dealt with elsewhere in the testing, so this residual \$106 contribution is intended to cover matters such as highways, refuse bins and those limited instances where contributions towards community facilities may be required.
- 2.26 At the present time there is clearly a degree of uncertainty about which parts of the Borough and the future developments that may be required to make provision for education contributions. The difficulty involved in modelling education contributions is perfectly reflected in the historic contributions position. The schedule shows that of the 28 schemes listed only 8 have provided an education contribution. The level of contribution ranges from £173 per dwelling for Rossendale Hospital up to £9,153 per dwelling for Croft End Mill. Across the 8 schemes the average education contribution was £2,575 per dwelling.



2.27 In preparing the viability testing in the LPEVA, education contributions were not directly tested, given the uncertainty about not only their applicability to development but also the level of any contribution. In the circumstances, it was considered that the correct approach would be to identify that any surplus sum remaining would be available to fund education contributions in those circumstances where they might be required. This is an approach that we have adopted elsewhere, in Local Plan viability testing (and has been found acceptable) where similar circumstances exist with uncertainty around the requirements for and amount of any education contribution.

3.0 CONSTRUCTION RELATED COSTS

Construction Costs

Explain why the RICS BICS costs figure have not been used and instead relied on QS and Keppie Massie – Include details from the KP data source in appendix to make the costs included in the report more transparent.

- 3.1 In March 2019 we prepared and issued the Report of Construction Costs (RCC) contained at Appendix 5 of the LPEVA. Paragraphs 2.1 to 2.9 of the RCC contain an explanation of the limitations of BCIS and hence why our construction cost data base which contains information about development costs from schemes in the northwest is a more relevant source of data. The difficulty of applying BCIS rates to the assessment of viability for private sector market housing schemes is demonstrated in the FVAs that are submitted to us on this basis. The approach taken is often to adopt a BCIS median rate with a reduction of 20% or more for profit, scale and efficiency or alternatively BCIS lower quartile with a discounts of 5% or more to reflect these factors. The fact that such significant deductions are made to the average BCIS rates means that its applicability is questionable to these circumstances.
- 3.2 This explanatory note has been prepared to provide further detail in relation to the Database of Construction Costs that we hold and the generic and allocations construction cost assessments used in the LPEVA.

<u>Database</u>

- 3.3 As noted at paragraph 1.5 and 1.6 of the RCC we have an extensive database of local construction costs derived from information provided to us by housebuilders actively undertaking development in the North West Region. The database as a whole contains approximately 230 schemes predominantly relating to new housing developments undertaken by private house builders in the region. There are within these schemes also data from housing association developments, together with schemes of conversion, refurbishment and also apartments.
- 3.4 Paragraphs 2.10 and 2.11 of the RCC explain this information has been analysed and adjusted for location and date to enable applicability for the purpose of the LPEVA. As noted at paragraph 2.11 the information contained in the database is confidential and hence cannot be published in its full form.



- 3.5 To address the Action Point under ref no 20.2 and specifically "clarification of the construction costs", we have provided more detailed information from the database in **Appendix 3**. In doing so we are mindful of the confidential nature of this information and hence the presentation of the data seeks to ensure that no matters of breach of confidentiality arise.
- 3.6 We have provided at **Appendix 3** the overall database that has been used to inform the RCC. To ensure comparability with the type of development anticipated to come forward in Rossendale, (and as adopted for the purpose of testing in the LPEVA) we have considered only those new developments which are for houses or bungalows and include less than 20% of the total number of dwellings as flats. We have excluded a small number of developments which we consider are outliers for various reasons. The information from developments of affordable dwellings by Registered Providers has also been excluded as this is not directly comparable with the form of market housing development on which the LPEVA testing is based.
- 3.7 The data set used includes 171 schemes which vary in size from 4 dwellings to 1,322 dwellings. We have banded the developments with reference to number of dwellings and table 3.1 contains details of the bands together with the number developments in each size band.

No Dwellings	No Schemes
0-15	35 no
16 - 24	16 no
25 - 74	55 no
75 - 99	19 no
100 - 149	20 no
150 - 225	14 no
226 - 500	7 no
Over 500	5 no
Total	171 no

Table 3.1: Ranking of developments by unit number

3.8 The database at **Appendix 3** is presented and analysed with reference to these size bands.



- 3.9 The information that we have recorded is regarded in all cases as commercially confidential. In some cases we have entered into Confidentiality Agreements that preclude us from disclosing data that are identifiable to development or developer. We have therefore respected the general principle of confidentiality in all cases.
- 3.10 In presenting the data at **Appendix 3** we have therefore removed details of the name of the development, name of the developer, the precise number of dwellings and exact floor area to ensure that no issues of identification and breach of confidentiality arise. To put the information into context we have however provided details of the developer type. These fall into 5 main categories landowner, promoter and then local, regional and national housebuilder. Typically the landowner and promoter data will relate to outline planning applications, whilst the local, regional and national housebuilder data will be submitted in connection with reserved matters or full planning applications, and to a lesser degree assessments in relation to development agreements or for grant purposes.
- 3.11 The data then includes details of the following:
 - Development location (Local Authority);
 - Date of our work on the assessment;
 - The total gross internal floor area of the dwellings (Banded);
 - The total number of dwellings (Banded).
- 3.12 We have then provided details of the developer's costs for substructures and superstructures, preliminaries, external works within and beyond curtilage, drainage, incoming services, abnormal development costs, fees and contingencies. It should be noted that developers present costs in many different and inconsistent ways and costs for each of the categories noted are often not identifiable individually. The costs in the data base have been updated (to Q3 2018, when our work was actually carried out) and adjusted for location (Rossendale) using BCIS Tender Price Index and location factors. The total cost information excluding fees, contingencies and abnormals is contained in the columns highlighted yellow.
- 3.13 The dataset includes (in the columns highlighted pink) analysis of the professional fees and contingencies as a percentage of the overall total cost. Also provided is the overall total cost excluding abnormal costs but including professional fees and contingencies and then the overall cost per sq.m of total floorspace.



keppie mass

- 3.14 As noted above, there is no standardised method nor consistent headings for providing cost information within the open market residential housing industry and different developers will account for the same type of costs under different headings. This is evident from the entries in the database where for example some of the developments have preliminaries, external works, drainage and services included within an overall rate which has then been allocated to the substructures and superstructures category. In some cases, the developer's financial appraisal does not include a separate contingency sum, and an element of contingency is included within the figures under each of the individual cost headings.
- 3.15 Given the different approaches to reporting cost information, the most appropriate measure of cost derived from the database is the overall total cost excluding abnormals. Hence this has been provided in the analysis together with the rate per sq.m, including and excluding fees and contingencies.
- 3.16 Within each size band the data analysis also includes the average and median total cost (excluding abnormals) per sq.m together with the average fee and contingency allowance.
- 3.17 It should be noted that the costs included in the dataset are those that have been submitted by the developers or their agents initially in support of the viability case. We have not made any adjustments to these figures in the dataset to reflect the fact that in many cases, due to our work in reviewing the viability, costs have eventually been agreed for the particular assessment at levels lower than those originally submitted.

Dataset Summary

3.18 For completeness we have provided at tables 3.2 and 3.3 summaries of the analysis from the overall data set. Table 3.2 includes details of the average and median total cost per sq.m (excluding abnormals, fees and contingencies) together with the range. These costs are from the yellow areas on the **Appendix 3** dataset.

Band	Average (per sq.m)	Median (per sq.m)	No Schemes	Range		
				Min	Max	
0-15	£1,172	£1,139	35 No	£747	£1,675	
16 - 24	£1,107	£1,106	16 No	£839	£1,523	
25 - 74	£1,083	£1,080	55 No	£807	£1,634	
75 - 99	£1,049	£1,066	19 No	£765	£1,277	
100 - 149	£1,016	£1,039	20 No	£669	£1,279	
150 - 225	£1,058	£1,042	14 No	£953	£1,165	
226 - 500	£1,055	£1,042	7 No	£895	£1,190	
Over 500	£1,048	£1,031	5 No	£945	£1,107	

Table 3.2: Overall Dataset Analysis - costs excluding abnormals, fees and contingencies

3.19 Table 3.3 includes details of the average and median total cost per sq.m (excluding abnormals but including fees and contingencies) together with the range and the average fees and contingency for each band. These costs are from the pink areas on the **Appendix 3** dataset.

Band	Average (per sq.m)	Median (per sq.m)	No Scheme s	Raı	nge	Ave	rage
				Min	Max	Fees	Cont
0-15	£1,293	£1,263	35 No	£749	£2016	5.84%	3.08%
16 - 24	£1,227	£1,228	16 No	£935	£1545	7.42%	3.29%
25 - 74	£1,175	£1,188	55 No	£829	£1662	5.64%	2.95%
75 - 99	£1,146	£1,169	19 No	£816	£1358	5.80%	3.28%
100 - 149	£1,121	£1,145	20 No	£688	£1406	5.79%	4.07%
150 - 225	£1,156	£1,159	14 No	£978	£1314	5.32%	3.65%
226 - 500	£1,130	£1,107	7 No	£918	£1293	4.71%	1.91%
Over 500	£1,158	£1,116	5 No	£980	£1311	5.63%	3.17%

Table 3.3: Overall Dataset Analysis – Costs including Fees and Contingencies and excluding Abnormals

Construction Cost Assessments

- 3.20 Paragraphs 2.10 2.41 of the RCC contain details of the methodology adopted in preparing the construction cost assessments. We have provided the construction cost assessments for the allocations in Appendix D of the RCC whilst in relation to the generic construction cost assessments, Appendix B of the RCC contained details of the overall rate per sq.m adopted.
- 3.21 We have provided at **Appendix 4** of this update report an analysis of the respective rates per sq.m utilised for the greenfield generic construction cost assessments. Exactly the same underlying costs have been used for the brownfield sites and allocations.
- 3.22 The analysis also contains details of the professional fees and contingency allowance in each case. We have also shown the adjustment that has been made for scale (in accordance with BCIS data) and contractor's profit (as noted in the generic cost sheets at Appendix B of the RCC). BCIS publish scale factors that represent cost variance with development size, with larger developments benefiting from economies of scale and hence pro-rata being cheaper to develop. Details of the scale factors are contained at **Appendix 5**. This shows the range of index change with contract size and is readily available from the BCIS website.
- 3.23 Overall the development construction costs used in the LPEVA range from about £650,000 for 5 dwellings as the lowest number tested generically to about £44,000,000 for the largest allocation at Market Street, Edenfield. The factors for each end of that range are +4% to -10.5%.



3.24 The application of scale factors to the generic costs means that the base costs are increased for the smaller developments, and then reduced by 1% for the largest development of 50 dwellings. Contractors profit is deducted at 7% of cost to avoid double counting with the developers profit contained in the financial appraisal.

Comparison with Data Base

- 3.25 For completeness we have also provided a comparison of the construction costs (generic and allocations) contained in the RCC with the costs contained in our database. To enable a comparison on a like for like basis we have used the total costs per sq.m for the generic greenfield sites only, which are then compared directly with the total costs per sq.m excluding abnormals from the database. The generic cost assessments for the brownfield sites include costs for some additional abnormal works, resulting from assumptions about the nature of the brownfield sites so are not directly comparable for the purpose of this exercise.
- 3.26 As noted previously different Developers express costs in different ways and provide different levels of detail, as can be seen from our dataset. We have therefore made comparisons between the total costs of the development including preliminaries, garages, external works within and beyond curtilage, drainage and incoming services both with and without fees and contingencies but excluding any abnormal development costs.
- 3.27 We have provided at **Appendix 6** the respective cost data comparing the costs for the generic schemes with those data from the RCC. For each greenfield typology the total rate per sq.m is compared to the average and median total cost per sq.m from the relevant size band in the dataset set.
- 3.28 In undertaking benchmarking exercises the median rather than the average is typically used, as the median represents the middle value in the range and is essentially unaffected by outliers whether high or low, unlike the average.
- 3.29 With reference to the data contained in **Appendix 6**, the generic construction cost assessments for all typologies contained in the RCC are supported by the costs in the dataset. It can be seen that the generic costs in all cases exceed those in the dataset by a significant margin; this supports our contention that our costs are robust and appropriate for undertaking this assessment.

- 3.30 The range of costs for developments in each category is very wide. The fact that some Developers can construct at cost levels substantially lower than being suggested by other Developers is difficult to reconcile. There will be an element of specification difference that underlies this but that will not, in itself, be sufficient to account for the wide range. Despite this our cost assessments are above both the average and median values for the costs within the relevant size category.
- 3.31 For completeness we have provided at **Appendix 7** a comparison of the allocations cost assessments with our data base costs. We have provided details of the total rate per sq.m for each allocated scheme excluding abnormal costs, fees and contingencies (yellow) and also excluding abnormals only (pink) and compared this to the median costs from the data base in the respective size band. In all cases the respective cost rate for the allocations exceeds the median figure from the dataset.

Conclusions

- 3.32 In response to the request for further information both in relation to the database and the generic construction costs, we have provided details of the overall dataset, in **Appendix 3**. The data has been presented to respect requirements for confidentiality however is sufficiently detailed to enable assessment of the entries and comparison with the construction cost assessments contained in the RCC.
- 3.33 In addition we have also provided a breakdown of the generic construction cost assessments which is contained at **Appendix 4**. For completeness we have provided a comparison of the analysis from the dataset with the construction costs in the RCC (both generic and allocations) and this is contained at **Appendix 6** and **7** respectively. With reference to the median and average rates from the respective size bands in the dataset, the construction cost assessments are consistent with these rates and in all cases exceed the evidence of costs from our database.
- 3.34 The dataset that we have used is based on local market information from market housing schemes in the northwest, typical of the form of development that will take place in Rossendale during the plan period on which our testing is based. In the context of the requirements of the PPG, our assessment of costs is based on appropriate data, namely evidence of costs reflective of local market conditions. The cost assessments that have been prepared are consistent with the local market data and exceed this data, as a result the construction cost assessments contained in the RCC are reasonable and robust for the purpose of assessing viability in Rossendale for the purpose of the Local Plan.



Electric Vehicle Charging Points

Explain what the \pounds 220 for an electric charging entails (spec) – also explain the approach charging points per apartments.

- 3.35 Details of the specification assumed for electric vehicle charging points is contained at paragraphs 2.45 and 2.46 of the RCC contained at Appendix 5 of the LPEVA. As noted the cost of £220 per dwelling excludes any charging equipment which is assumed to be provided with the vehicle. This is because the charging equipment can be fitted by owner with the benefit of a grant. Developers are not able to obtain this grant. The allowance of £220 per dwelling for charge point is considered reasonable and is based on actual evidence of such cost in undertaking negotiation elsewhere.
- 3.36 Subsequent to the hearings we have received other FVAs from a number of housebuilders active in the region which included allowances per dwelling for electric vehicle charging points, as follows:

Example 1 - £150; Example 2 - £160; Example 3 - £190; Example 4 - £219.

- 3.37 In relation to example 3 the FVA initially also include a cost for a charge unit at £292 per dwelling but this wasn't required by the planning authority in that case as the house owner could provide this more cost effectively and hence the funds could be saved and used for other planning contributions.
- 3.38 We have also been asked to comment on the approach to charging points for apartments. Our Quantity Surveyor has advised that the cost of installation of a charging unit to an external parking bay would typically be in the region of £1,500. The Council have indicated a potential requirement for 1 charger per 10 apartments.
- 3.39 The LPEVA included viability testing for schemes of 15 and 50 apartments with total floor areas of 966 sq.m and 3,220 sq.m respectively. Table 3.4 summarises the number of charging points required for each scheme, total cost and impact on the development surplus per sq.m.

No Apartments	Floor Area (sq.m)	No Charging Points	Total Cost	Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)
15	966	2	£3,000	£3.11
50	3,220	5	£7,500	£2.33

Table 3.4: Apartments EVC impact

<u>Garages</u>

Include an explanations of construction costs for garages

- 3.40 Paragraphs 2.22 and 2.23 of the RCC contained at Appendix 5 of the LPEVA deal with the approach to construction costs for garages. It is assumed that all of the detached dwellings will have a garage. The general assumption is that for 3 bed houses this will be integral, for 4 beds a single detached and for 5 beds a double detached garage.
- 3.41 We have assessed average costs of garages based on measured and rated quantities for typical garages of the following floor areas:

Single integral	13.7 sq.m;
Single detached	16.8 sq.m;
Double detached	31.7 sq.m.

3.42 The rates used are as follows:

Single integral garage	£275 per sq.m;
Single detached garage	£500 per sq.m;
Double detached garage	£400 per sq.m.

3.43 This gives the following respective cost for each garage type:

Single integral garage	£3,768;
Single detached garage	£8,400;
Double detached garage	£12,680.

3.44 These costs are then adjusted for profit, overheads and scale.

Open Space

Check and make clear that costs for open space/SUDS are not double counted in construction costs

3.45 All typologies tested (allocations and generics) that are greater than 10 dwellings include provision for onsite open space. Therefore the costs associated with the provision of onsite public open space are included in the construction cost assessments for these schemes and hence the viability testing.



Undertake an update to the viability assessment, which is dependent on justification through notes and main modifications. It will need to cover:

- a) New updated open space/sports requirements;
- b) Compensatory improvements for Green Belt;
- c) Custom and Self-build housing;
- d) Green infrastructure 20% net gains.
- 4.1 We have considered each of this matters in the paragraphs that follow:

New updated Open Space/Sports Requirements

- 4.2 The construction cost assessments and hence the viability testing contained in the LPEVA included costs for providing onsite open space for all typologies tested of 20 dwellings and above. In addition modelling was undertaken to show the impact on viability of a contribution to offsite open space provision in the sum of £1,366 per dwelling. We also prepared modelling to show the impact of a contribution towards playing pitch provision based on £566 per dwelling.
- 4.3 The base viability testing for schemes of 20 dwellings or more in the LPEVA is already inclusive of the costs of onsite open space provision, so to also include an additional contribution for offsite provision is double counting.
- 4.4 The proposed main modification to policy HS10 will remove the 100 dwellings threshold for an on-site open space contribution. As a consequence of the threshold removal, in areas where there is a local deficiency in quantity or accessibility to open space, on-site provision will be required for housing developments of 10 or more dwellings.

"Where this is not appropriate, payment of a financial contribution toward off-site provision or improvements to existing open spaces and recreation facilities will be required."

4.5 The viability testing in the LPEVA already includes provision for onsite open space for all typologies of 20 or more dwellings so no further viability testing is required to address this proposed modification. Also the contribution to offsite provision that was included in the LPEVA testing is not in fact required as this is double counting.



- 4.6 The generic typologies tested include a 10 dwelling scheme and this will be subject to a requirement for public open space. The assumed site size for each typology is based on the gross to net site area ratios identified in the SHLAA (table 3.5 of the LPEVA). This means that the 10 dwelling typology is less than 0.4ha and hence the gross and net site areas are the same. There is therefore no land available in the typology for onsite open space. For the purpose of the updated viability testing, given the limited site size for this form of development, we have assumed that this requirement will be addressed by way of a contribution to offsite provision.
- 4.7 We are advised by the Council that The Open Space Study and Playing Pitch Strategy is being finalised, however it will not provide specific costs for planning contributions for open space or sports pitch provision. In the context of providing this update to the LPEVA, the Council's preference is therefore to use the requirement of £1,366 per dwelling as outlined in the existing SPD to undertake the viability testing. This contribution was originally set in 2008 and we have therefore been asked to uplift this figure for cost increases over the period. With reference to the BCIS tender price index (TPI) the Q1 2008 index is 249 and for Q1 2021 the forecast figure is 328, the uplift is 31.17% which gives a revised contribution of £1,791 per dwelling. We have rounded this to £1,800 per dwelling for the purpose of testing an offsite contribution. This is only relevant for testing the 10 dwelling typology.
- We have also uplifted the playing pitch contribution of £566 per dwelling by 31.17% to give a give a revised contribution of £742 per dwelling which we have rounded to £750 per dwelling. The testing for all typologies has been updated based on this revised contribution.
- 4.9 In summary the viability testing contained in the LPEVA is already inclusive of the costs of onsite public open space provision for schemes of 20 dwellings and above. The baseline results, including those at 10%, 20% and 30% affordable housing assume onsite open space provision. There is therefore no need to include any additional contribution to offsite public open space for these typologies and we have amended the results tables to exclude this offsite contribution. The exception is the 10 dwelling typology. Given the scheme and site size we have assumed any public open space provision will be by way of a contribution in lieu to offsite provision at an uplifted rate of £1,800 per dwelling.
- 4.11 The testing undertaken in the LPEVA relating to the viability impacts of a playing pitch contribution has been updated to reflect an increased contribution of £750 per dwelling.

Compensatory Improvements for Green Belt

- 4.12 In response to the Schedule of Actions in relation to Matters 8 and 15 (Action 8.10, 15.6, 15.7 and 15.9) the Council has produced a report titled Compensation Measures for Green Belt Release. The report does not include the response to Action 8.11 ("Include costs of Green Belt loss compensatory measures in Viability Assessment") and it is noted that the response to 8.11 will be set out in a separate paper, informed by the potential measures discussed in the aforementioned report.
- 4.13 The Councils report identifies 5 residential allocations that will be subject to a requirement for compensatory improvements together with 3 new employment allocations. Of the 5 residential allocations, three were subject to a viability test in the LPEVA. These allocations were:
 - H70 Irwell Vale Mill;
 - H72 Land West of Market Street, Edenfield;
 - H73 Edenwood Mill, Edenfield.
- 4.14 Based on the potential measures for these sites identified in the Council's report, our Quantity Surveyor as prepared a high level assessment of the cost of the compensatory measures. Details are contained at **Appendix 8**, and the viability testing for these allocations has been updated to reflect the cost of these compensatory measures.
- 4.15 We have also been asked by the Council to consider an approach based on a percentage of the uplift in land value from existing use to the benchmark land value as a contribution towards compensatory measures. We have therefore prepared alternative viability testing which includes a contribution based on 5% of the uplift in land value for each allocation.

Custom and Self-Build Housing

4.16 Policy HS20 states that developers of schemes comprising of 50 dwellings or over will be encouraged where possible to make at least 10% of plots available for sale to small builders or individuals or groups who wish to custom build their own home. A proposed modification will make this policy subject to demand as informed by the self-build register and/or viability assessment.



- 4.17 The LPEVA did not include any viability testing relating to self-build sites. To address the action point for viability testing of custom and self-build we have prepared assessments based on a sample of the allocations tested in the LPEVA. We have selected an allocation from each of the value zones, as follows:
 - H37 Land off Gladstone Street, Bacup (zone 1);
 - H42 Land south of the Weir Public House, Weir (zone 2);
 - H11 The Hollins, Hollins Way, Rawtenstall (zone 3);
 - H74 Grane Village, Helmshore (zone 4).
- 4.18 We have utilised the viability testing that was undertaken for these allocations and have adjusted the testing to reflect the requirement for 10% of the dwelling plots to be provided as custom or self-build. We have assumed that these plots would be reasonably sized and have therefore substituted 4 bed house types for the required number of self-build plots on each allocation.
- 4.19 An assessment of the construction cost has then been prepared for each of the allocations which is contained at **Appendix 9**. The assessment identifies the difference in cost between building a 4 bedroom house and providing a serviced plot for self-build. These adjustments have been made to the overall construction costs for each allocation based on the number of dwellings substituted.
- 4.20 To inform the likely values of the serviced plots we have considered prices for building plots within a 3 mile radius of Rossendale over the last 2 years. Further details are provided at **Appendix 10**. For those sites in Rossendale we have included details of the respective value zone adopted in the LPEVA.
- 4.21 A number of the sites listed require planning consent and hence we would expect these to sell at a discount to a plot with planning consent. We have provided at table 4.1 details of the plots that we consider to be most relevant in assessing the likely value of a self-build plot. Those without planning consent are highlighted grey



Value Zone	Address	Settlement	Price per Plot
3	Victoria Drive	Haslingden	£175,000
3	Hareholme Lane	Rawtenstall	£150,000
3	Manchester Road	Haslingden	£80,000
3	Laneside Road	Haslingden	£60,000
3	Union Terrace	Rawtenstall	£60,000
3	Spring Lane	Haslingden	£60,000
2	Burnley Road East	Waterfoot	£40,000
1	Bankside Lane	Васир	£30,000

Table 4.1: Summary of Asking Prices for Plots of Land

- 4.22 We were unable to identify any plots for sale in zone 4.
- 4.23 The information shows that for the best plots in the Borough with planning consent and a view then it may be possible to achieve selling prices of £150,000 or more. More typically in zone 3 however plot prices are in the region of £60,000 to £80,000. There is limited availability of plots in zones 1 and 2 and the two examples relate to sites for sale without planning consent. We would expect a slightly higher price to be paid for a plot in these locations with the benefit of planning consent.
- 4.24 Based on the available evidence as to plot prices table 4.2 contains our assessment of a realistic plot price in each of the four value zones. This reflects the fact that the plots will form part of wider estate, rather than being a being a standalone plot. We have included in the table the net sale price for a 4 bed house in the respective zone adopted in the LPEVA together with details of the ratio of plot price compared to the net sales price for the house.

Value Zone	Net Sales Price (House)	Plot Price	Ratio Plot Price to House Price
1	£218,544	£50,000	23%
2	£243,484	£60,000	25%
3	£268,424	£80,000	30%
4	£299,628	£100,000	33%

Table 4.2: Summary of Self-build plots Price Assumptions

4.25 The plot prices typically equate to between a quarter and a third of the overall price of the equivalent 4 bedroom house.

4.26 To test the viability of Policy HS20 we have assumed a serviced plot will sell for the plot prices contained in table 4.2. Our financial appraisals are based on the same assumptions as those in the LPEVA. This includes the application of sales and marketing costs at 3.5% of GDV for the serviced plots and also a developers profit on these serviced plots at 20% of GDV. We have also assumed that the serviced plots will be subject to the requirements for s106 contributions. The level of affordable housing contribution is calculated based on the total capacity of the site including any custom and self-build plots.

Green Infrastructure 20% Net Gains

- 4.27 The Council has prepared a report in relation to Matter 16.1 dealing with Green Infrastructure and Achieving Net Gain. The report deals with how the Green Infrastructure policy is to be applied in practice, particularly in relation to achieving 20% net gain in biodiversity. The emerging Local Plan states that development proposals which result in a net loss of on-site green infrastructure will only be permitted where there are clear proposals submitted and agreed for off-site net gain, including management proposals to ensure biodiversity or other infrastructure gains are deliverable in the long term. This should be at a minimum of 20% net gain unless the applicant can demonstrate this is not feasible.
- 4.28 As part of the LPEVA viability testing is to be undertaken to assess the impact on viability arising from these requirements. The testing is to be undertaken based on both 20% and 10% requirements.
- 4.29 To undertake viability testing based on the requirement for 10% biodiversity net gain, it is proposed to use the cost of £49,060 per ha of gross site area. This is based on Defra's Impact Assessment on biodiversity net gain which suggests in paragraph 6.2.5 that "where a developer is required to offset though the market for biodiversity units, the indicative price for a biodiversity unit is assumed to be £11,000", with an estimation that a developer would pay £49,060 per ha from an average 1 ha development. For a 20% net gain, it is considered that the cost could be doubled to £98,120 per ha of gross area. We have adopted these figures for the purpose of our testing.



4.30 Paragraph 3.16 of the Councils report deals with developments on brownfield land within the green infrastructure network and states that:

"As set out in the government's response to net gain consultation, sites which do not possess habitats to start with (e.g. those entirely comprising buildings and sealed surfaces) will not be required to deliver compensatory habitats through biodiversity net gain, but would often be required to incorporate some green infrastructure through wider planning policy. In Rossendale's case, this may be through open space or sports pitch policies and through other environmental policies, such as ENV4 which asks that, wherever possible, development should enhance ecological sites and networks. In practice, this could mean providing trees, hedgerows or some form of amenity greenspace on-site whenever possible."

4.31 The viability testing undertaken to establish the impact of biodiversity contributions at 10% and 20% is therefore limited to the greenfield generic typologies and allocations.

Updated Viability Testing Results

4.32 With reference to the modifications and changes outlined in paras 4.2 to 4.31 we have prepared an update to the Viability Testing Results contained in Section 6 of the LPEVA. The viability testing is based on the same assumptions as noted in Section 5 of the LPEVA. The changes and adjustments that have been made for the purpose of this update are as follows:

Open Space Provision – all typologies of 20 dwellings or more already include costs for the provision of onsite open space. There is no requirement for an additional offsite contribution. The results tables have been amended to reflect this. The exception is for the 10 dwelling typology were we have assumed that open space will be provided by way of an offsite contribution that has been increased to £1,800 per dwelling;

Playing Pitch Provision – the contribution included in the update has been increased to \pounds 750 per dwelling for all typologies of 10 dwellings or more, and the results tables have been updated accordingly;

Green Infrastructure Net Gains – for all greenfield typologies we have modelled the impact of 10% and 20% biodiversity net gain. This is on the basis of a contribution per hectare based on the gross site area. For 10% this is calculated at £49,060 per hectare and for 20% at £98,120 per hectare.

4.33 We have also prepared viability assessments for a sample of the allocations to establish the viability implications of policies relating to custom/self-build and compensatory improvements for greenbelt. The results of this additional testing are dealt with separately later in this section.

4.34 Inclusive of the change identified at para 4.32 we have represented the results tables for the generic testing typologies contained at Section 6 of the LPEVA. The results tables are presented in the same form as that in the LPEVA with reference to each of the four value zones. For each zone in turn we have provided the results tables based on brownfield and then greenfield sites at densities of 30, 35 and then 40 dwellings per hectare. For ease of comparison with the LPEVA we have retained the same table references for each zone as follows:

Zone 1

(Bacup, Stacksteads)

Tables 6.1 to 6.6

Zone 2

(Whitworth, Facit, Shawforth, Britannia, Weir, Newchurch, Waterfoot, East Rawtenstall)

Tables 6.7 to 6.12

Zone 3

(Rawtenstall, Haslingden, North and South Rural Areas) Tables 6.13 to 6.18

Zone 4

(Helmshore, Edenfield, Parts of West Rawtenstall and Haslingden) Tables 6.19 to 6.24

- 4.35 To fully inform an understanding of viability in the two lower value zones (1 and 2) we have also prepared additional sensitivity testing. The headline results in the two zones demonstrated that in some cases viability was challenging particularly for brownfield sites. The sensitivity testing for these zones is used to demonstrate the impact on viability of changes to the BLV, developer's profit, and then the two combined.
- 4.36 The sensitivity testing of BLVs for brownfield sites is based on a reduction in the landowner premium to 25% hence the revised BLVs are as follows:

Zone 1 - £308,750 per hectare (£125,000 per acre); Zone 2 - £385,320 per hectare (£156,000 per acre).



4.37 For greenfield sites we have reduced the land value uplift by a factor of 5 times the EUV, and the revised BLVs used for the sensitivity testing are as follows:

Zone 1 - £247,000 per hectare (£100,000 per acre); Zone 2 - £308,750 per hectare (£125,000 per acre).

- 4.38 As noted in para 2.8 and 2.11 the new guidance in the PPG (2019) has started to impact on BLVs and our experience is that the landowner premium requirement has started to reduce. The BLVs used in the sensitivity testing for these two lower value zones are considered reasonable reflection of these circumstances.
- 4.39 The sensitivity testing based on developers profit accords to the range of profit identified in the PPG at 15% 20%. With a profit assumption at 15% of GDV adopted in the sensitivity testing.
- 4.40 For ease of reference the sensitivity tables on each basis are presented following the updated LPEVA table. The respective table references as follows:

Table a – LPEVA updated results;

Table b – Sensitivity test BLV;

Table c - Sensitivity test profit at 15% GDV;

Table d – Sensitivity test BLV and profit at 15% GDV.

- 4.41 The updated results tables are presented in the same way as those in the LPEVA. The first column under the overall heading of surplus shows the base surplus. This is the viability of development with no affordable housing and having regard to the base construction cost position which reflects current building regulation requirements. It also includes for those typologies of 20 dwellings or more provision for attenuation requirements and onsite open space.
- 4.42 Viability is then tested with the inclusion of other Local Plan policies which have an impact on viability. The respective columns titled 10% Affordable, 20% Affordable and 30% Affordable show the respective development surplus per sq.m at that level of affordable housing provision.



- 4.43 To allow consideration of the impact of other plan policies in combination with affordable housing we have included the columns in the right hand section of the tables. The results in these columns show the impact or reduction in viability due to the respective policy in the form of the per sq.m reduction to the 'Surplus'. This allows the viability impact to be considered in relation to these requirements both singularly and cumulatively and in combination with differing levels of affordable housing provision. The column headings for these policies remain as in the LPEVA tables save for the additional of green infrastructure net gains which are annotated 10% and 20% BD for the greenfield sites.
- 4.44 The development surplus and the policy impact per sq.m have in all cases been rounded to the nearest £ per sq.m.

Zone 1 – Brownfield 30 dph		Surplus (per sq.m)				
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	-£185			
2	10	89	-£139	-£170	-£229	-£290
3	20	89	-£120	-£153	-£205	-£262
4	35	91	-£69	-£94	-£146	-£198
5	50	92	-£35	-£64	-£115	-£163

Table 6.1a: LPEVA Update

			Surplus (per sq.m)			
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	-£165			
2	10	89	-£116	-£147	-£206	-£267
3	20	89	-£97	-£130	-£182	-£239
4	35	91	-£46	-£72	-£123	-£175
5	50	92	-£13	-£42	-£93	-£141

Table 6.1b: Sensitivity Benchmark Land Value

			Surplus (per sq.m)			
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	-£140			
2	10	89	-£94	-£126	-£186	-£249
3	20	89	-£33	-£69	-£123	-£183
4	35	91	£13	-£14	-£66	-£119
5	50	92	£45	£14	-£39	-£87

Table 6.1c: Sensitivity Profit

			Surplus (per sq.m)			
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	-£120			
2	10	89	-£71	-£102	-£163	-£226
3	20	89	-£10	-£45	-£100	-£160
4	35	91	£35	£9	-£43	-£97
5	50	92	£67	£36	-£17	-£65

Table 6.1d: Sensitivity Benchmark Land Value and Profit

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)						
POS	Play Pitch	S106	M4 (2)			
		-£10	-£2			
-£20	-£8	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£10	-£2			
	-£8	-£10	-£2			

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)						
POS	Play Pitch	S106	M4 (2)			
		-£10	-£2			
-£20	-£8	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£10	-£2			
	-£8	-£10	-£2			

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)						
POS	Play Pitch S106 M4 (2					
		-£10	-£2			
-£20	-£8	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£10	-£2			
	-£8	-£10	-£2			

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)						
POS	Play Pitch	M4 (2)				
		-£10	-£2			
-£20	-£8	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£10	-£2			
	-£8	-£10	-£2			

Zone 1 – Brownfield 35 dph		Surplus (per sq.m)				
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	30% AH		
1	5	102	-£154			
2	10	89	-£104	-£135	-£194	-£255
3	20	89	-£84	-£117	-£169	-£226
4	35	91	-£35	-£60	-£111	-£163
5	50	92	-£2	-£31	-£81	-£129

Table 6.2a: LPEVA Update

			Surplus (per sq.m)			
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	-£137			
2	10	89	-£84	-£115	-£174	-£235
3	20	89	-£64	-£97	-£149	-£206
4	35	91	-£16	-£41	-£92	-£144
5	50	92	£17	-£12	-£62	-£110

Table 6.2b: Sensitivity Benchmark Land Value

			Surplus (per sq.m)			
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	-£109			
2	10	89	-£59	-£90	-£151	-£214
3	20	89	£2	-£32	-£87	-£147
4	35	91	£46	£20	-£32	-£85
5	50	92	£78	£47	-£6	-£54

Table 6.2c: Sensitivity Profit

			Surplus (per sq.m)			
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	-£91			
2	10	89	-£39	-£71	-£131	-£194
3	20	89	£22	-£12	-£67	-£127
4	35	91	£66	£39	-£13	-£66
5	50	92	£97	£66	£13	-£35

Table 6.2d: Sensitivity Benchmark Land Value and Profit

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)						
POS	Play Pitch S106 M4 (2					
		-£10	-£2			
-£20	-£8	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£10	-£2			
	-£8	-£10	-£2			

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)						
POS	Play Pitch	M4 (2)				
		-£10	-£2			
-£20	-£8	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£10	-£2			
	-£8	-£10	-£2			

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)						
POS	Play Pitch	S106	M4 (2)			
		-£10	-£2			
-£20	-£8	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£10	-£2			
	-£8	-£10	-£2			

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)						
POS	Play Pitch S106 M4 (
		-£10	-£2			
-£20	-£8	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£10	-£2			
	-£8	-£10	-£2			

Zone 1 – Brownfield 40 dph			Surplus (per sq.m)			
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	-£130			
2	10	89	-£77	-£108	-£167	-£228
3	20	89	-£57	-£90	-£142	-£199
4	35	91	-£10	-£35	-£86	-£137
5	50	92	£22	-£7	-£57	-£104

Table 6.3a: LPEVA Update

			Surplus (per sq.m)			
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	-£115			
2	10	89	-£60	-£91	-£150	-£211
3	20	89	-£39	-£72	-£124	-£181
4	35	91	£7	-£18	-£69	-£120
5	50	92	£39	£10	-£40	-£88

Table 6.3b: Sensitivity Benchmark Land Value

			Surplus (per sq.m)			
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	-£85			
2	10	89	-£33	-£64	-£124	-£187
3	20	89	£29	-£5	-£60	-£119
4	35	91	£71	£45	-£7	-£60
5	50	92	£102	£71	£18	-£30

Table 6.3c: Sensitivity Profit

			Surplus (per sq.m)			
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	-£70			
2	10	89	-£15	-£47	-£107	-£170
3	20	89	£46	£12	-£43	-£102
4	35	91	£88	£62	£10	-£43
5	50	92	£118	£88	£35	-£13

Table 6.3d: Sensitivity Benchmark Land Value and Profit

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)						
POS	S Play Pitch S106 M					
		-£10	-£2			
-£20	-£8	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£10	-£2			
	-£8	-£10	-£2			

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)						
POS	Play Pitch	M4 (2)				
		-£10	-£2			
-£20	-£8	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£10	-£2			
	-£8	-£10	-£2			

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)									
POS	POS Play Pitch S106 M4 (
		-£10	-£2						
-£20	-£8	-£11	-£2						
	-£8	-£11	-£2						
	-£8	-£10	-£2						
	-£8	-£10	-£2						

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)								
POS	POS Play Pitch S106 M4 (2)							
		-£10	-£2					
-£20	-£8	-£11	-£2					
	-£8	-£11	-£2					
-£8		-£10	-£2					
	-£8	-£10	-£2					

Zone 1 – Greenfield 30 dph			Surplus (per sq.m)					
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	Base 10% AH 20% AH 30% A				
1	5	102	-£109					
2	10	89	-£63	-£94	-£152	-£213		
3	20	89	-£76	-£109	-£161	-£217		
4	35	91	-£30	-£55	-£105	-£157		
5	50	92	-£12	-£41	-£92	-£129		

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m) POS P/Pitch 10% BD 20% BD M4 (2) S106 -£16 -£32 -£9 -£2 -£36 -£2 -£20 -£8 -£18 -£11 -£8 -£20 -£40 -£12 -£1 -£8 -£19 -£10 -£2 -£38 -£8 -£19 -£37 -£10 -£2

Table 6.4a: LPEVA Update

				Surplus (p	er sq.m)	
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	-£69			
2	10	89	-£17	-£47	-£106	-£166
3	20	89	-£30	-£63	-£114	-£171
4	35	91	£15	-£10	-£60	-£112
5	50	92	£32	£4	-£48	-£94

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)										
POS	P/Pitch 10% BD 20% BD S106									
		-£16	-£32	-£9	-£2					
-£20	-£8	-£18	-£36	-£11	-£2					
	-£8	-£20	-£40	-£12	-£1					
	-£8	-£19	-£38	-£10	-£2					
	-£8	-£19	-£37	-£10	-£2					

Table 6.4b: Sensitivity Benchmark Land Value

				Surplus (p	er sq.m)	
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	-£64			
2	10	89	-£19	-£50	-£110	-£172
3	20	89	£9	-£25	-£79	-£138
4	35	91	£51	£25	-£27	-£79
5	50	92	£68	£37	-£17	-£64

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)										
POS	P/Pitch 10% BD 20% BD S106 M4									
		-£16	-£32	-£9	-£2					
-£20	-£8	-£18	-£36	-£11	-£2					
	-£8	-£20	-£40	-£12	-£1					
	-£8	-£19	-£38	-£10	-£2					
	-£8	-£19	-£37	-£10	-£2					

Table 6.4c: Sensitivity Profit

				Surplus (p	er sq.m)	
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	-£24			
2	10	89	£28	-£4	-£63	-£126
3	20	89	£55	£21	-£33	-£92
4	35	91	£96	£70	£18	-£34
5	50	92	£112	£82	£28	-£19

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)										
POS	P/Pitch	P/Pitch 10% BD 20% BD S106 M4 (2)								
		-£16	-£32	-£9	-£2					
-£20	-£8	-£18	-£36	-£11	-£2					
	-£8	-£20	-£40	-£12	-£1					
	-£8	-£19	-£38	-£10	-£2					
	-£8	-£19	-£37	-£10	-£2					

Table 6.4d: Sensitivity Benchmark Land Value and Profit

Zone 1 – Greenfield 35 dph				Surplus (p	er sq.m)		
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base 10% AH 20% AH 30% AH				
1	5	102	-£81				
2	10	89	-£31	-£61	-£119	-£180	
3	20	89	-£44	-£77	-£128	-£185	
4	35	91	£1	-£24	-£74	-£125	
5	50	92	£17	-£11	-£61	-£108	

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)										
POS	P/Pitch 10% BD 20% BD S106 M4 (
		-£13	-£26	-£9	-£2					
-£20	-£8	-£15	-£31	-£11	-£2					
	-£8	-£17	-£34	-£11	-£2					
	-£8	-£16	-£32	-£10	-£2					
	-£8	-£16	-£32	-£10	-£2					

Table 6.5a: LPEVA Update

				Surplus (p	er sq.m)	
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	-£47			
2	10	89	£9	-£22	-£80	-£141
3	20	89	-£4	-£37	-£89	-£145
4	35	91	£39	£15	-£35	-£86
5	50	92	£56	£27	-£23	-£70

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)							
POS	P/Pitch	10% BD	20% BD	S106	M4 (2)		
		-£13	-£26	-£9	-£2		
-£20	-£8	-£15	-£31	-£11	-£2		
	-£8	-£17	-£34	-£11	-£2		
	-£8	-£16	-£32	-£10	-£2		
	-£8	-£16	-£32	-£10	-£2		

Table 6.5b: Sensitivity Benchmark Land Value

				Surplus (p	er sq.m)	
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	-£37			
2	10	89	£14	-£18	-£77	-£139
3	20	89	£41	£7	-£47	-£106
4	35	91	£82	£56	£3	-£48
5	50	92	£97	£67	£14	-£34

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)							
POS	P/Pitch 10% BD 20% BD S106 M4 (2)						
		-£13	-£26	-£9	-£2		
-£20	-£8	-£15	-£31	-£11	-£2		
	-£8	-£17	-£34	-£11	-£2		
	-£8	-£16	-£32	-£10	-£2		
	-£8	-£16	-£32	-£10	-£2		

Table 6.5c: Sensitivity Profit

				Surplus (p	er sq.m)	
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	-£2			
2	10	89	£53	£22	-£38	-£100
3	20	89	£80	£46	-£8	-£67
4	35	91	£121	£94	£42	-£10
5	50	92	£135	£105	£52	£4

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)									
POS	P/Pitch	P/Pitch 10% BD 20% BD S106 M4 (2)							
		-£13	-£26	-£9	-£2				
-£20	-£8	-£15	-£31	-£11	-£2				
	-£8	-£17	-£34	-£11	-£2				
	-£8	-£16	-£32	-£10	-£2				
	-£8	-£16	-£32	-£10	-£2				

Table 6.5d: Sensitivity Benchmark Land Value and Profit

Zone 1 – Greenfield 40 dph				Surplus (p	er sq.m)		
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	Base 10% AH 20% AH 30%			
1	5	102	-£59				
2	10	89	-£7	-£37	-£95	-£156	
3	20	89	-£20	-£53	-£104	-£161	
4	35	91	£24	-£1	-£50	-£101	
5	50	92	£41	£12	-£38	-£85	

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)							
POS	P/Pitch 10% BD 20% BD S106 M4 (
		-£12	-£23	-£9	-£2		
-£20	-£8	-£13	-£27	-£11	-£2		
	-£8	-£15	-£30	-£11	-£2		
	-£8	-£14	-£28	-£10	-£2		
	-£8	-£14	-£28	-£10	-£2		

Table 6.6a: LPEVA Update

				Surplus (p	er sq.m)	
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	-£29			
2	10	89	£28	-£2	-£60	-£121
3	20	89	£15	-£18	-£69	-£126
4	35	91	£58	£33	-£16	-£67
5	50	92	£74	£45	-£5	-£51

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)								
POS	P/Pitch 10% BD 20% BD S106 M4 (
		-£12	-£23	-£9	-£2			
-£20	-£8	-£13	-£27	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£15	-£30	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£14	-£28	-£10	-£2			
	-£8	-£14	-£28	-£10	-£2			

Table 6.6b: Sensitivity Benchmark Land Value

				Surplus (p	er sq.m)	
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	-£15			
2	10	89	£38	£7	-£53	-£115
3	20	89	£64	£31	-£23	-£82
4	35	91	£105	£79	£27	-£25
5	50	92	£120	£90	£37	-£11

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)							
POS	P/Pitch 10% BD 20% BD S106 M4						
		-£12	-£23	-£9	-£2		
-£20	-£8	-£13	-£27	-£11	-£2		
	-£8	-£15	-£30	-£11	-£2		
	-£8	-£14	-£28	-£10	-£2		
	-£8	-£14	-£28	-£10	-£2		

Table 6.6c: Sensitivity Profit

				Surplus (p	er sq.m)	
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	£15			
2	10	89	£73	£41	-£18	-£80
3	20	89	£99	£66	£12	-£47
4	35	91	£139	£113	£61	£9
5	50	92	£154	£123	£70	£22

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)					
POS	P/Pitch	10% BD	20% BD	S106	M4 (2)
		-£12	-£23	-£9	-£2
-£20	-£8	-£13	-£27	-£11	-£2
	-£8	-£15	-£30	-£11	-£2
	-£8	-£14	-£28	-£10	-£2
	-£8	-£14	-£28	-£10	-£2

Table 6.6d: Sensitivity Benchmark Land Value and Profit
Zone 1 Brownfield

- 4.45 As a consequence of excluding the offsite public open space contribution from the testing, there is a reduction (\pounds 14- \pounds 15 per sq.m) in the policy impact cost for the larger schemes of 20 up to 50 dwellings. This is slightly offset by the small increase in the cost of the playing pitch contribution from \pounds 6 to \pounds 8 per sq.m.
- 4.46 The viability position in relation to affordable housing is unchanged with the table (a) results showing that none of the schemes tested are sufficiently viable to support affordable housing.
- 4.47 The sensitivity testing shows that with a reduction in developers profit (to a figure still within the range in the PPG), then some of the generic schemes can support affordable housing with some surplus for other policy requirements. This is particularly the case in relation to the schemes tested at more realistic densities of 35 and 40 dwellings per hectare. At these densities tables 6.2c and 6.3c show that the two larger schemes are able to support at least 10% affordable housing. If this is also combined with a reduction in BLV then tables 6.2d and 6.3d show that the viability position improves further. The testing at 40 dwellings per hectare (table 6.3d) shows that three of the schemes tested can support at least 10% affordable housing and two schemes can support at least 20% affordable housing.

Zone 1 Greenfield

- 4.48 The policy impacts section of tables 6.4 6.6 show that there is now potentially a greater number of Local Plan costs associated with greenfield development. The original testing included a contribution to offsite open space provision. This is now excluded with a saving of £14-£15 per sq.m for the three larger schemes tested. However this saving has been offset by an increase of £2 per sq.m for playing pitch contributions, and in addition the contribution for biodiversity net gains. The cost impact of the contribution at 10% and 20% varies with density. This is because the payment is calculated based on the overall site area, and the testing assumes that as density increases the site size reduces.
- 4.49 The ranges of cost impact at 10% net gains at the various densities are:

30 dph - £16-£20 per sq.m; 35 dph - £13-£17 per sq.m; 40 dph - £12-£15 per sq.m.

4.50 For the 3 larger typologies at the higher densities the cost of 10% biodiversity net gain is therefore largely met by the saving in the public open space contribution. For the two smaller schemes tested it is however an additional cost.



- 4.51 The viability position in relation to affordable housing is unchanged with the table (a) results showing that only one of the schemes tested (table 6.6a scheme 5) is sufficiently viable to support affordable housing.
- 4.52 The sensitivity testing shows that with a reduction in developers profit (to a figure still within the range in the PPG), then many of the generic schemes can support affordable housing with some surplus for other policy requirements. This is particularly the case in relation to the schemes tested at more realistic densities of 35 and 40 dwellings per hectare. At these densities tables 6.5c and 6.6c show that the three larger schemes are able to support at least 10% affordable housing and four of the typologies can support 20% affordable housing. If this is also combined with a reduction in BLV then tables 6.5d and 6.6d show the viability position improves further. The testing at 35 dwellings per hectare (table 6.5d) shows that one of the typologies can support 30% affordable housing whilst at 40 dwellings per hectare (table 6.6d) two of the schemes tested can support 30% affordable housing.

Zone 2 – Brownfield 30 dph			Surplus (per sq.m)			
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	30% AH		
1	5	102	-£62			
2	10	89	-£23	-£57	-£121	-£187
3	20	89	-£15	-£50	-£106	-£168
4	35	91	£31	£3	-£51	-£105
5	50	92	£63	£31	-£25	-£75

Table 6.7a: LPEVA Update

			Surplus (per sq.m)			
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	-£27			
2	10	89	£18	-£16	-£80	-£146
3	20	89	£25	-£10	-£66	-£127
4	35	91	£70	£43	-£11	-£65
5	50	92	£102	£70	£15	-£35

Table 6.7b: Sensitivity Benchmark Land Value

				Surplus (per sq.m)	
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	-£13			
2	10	89	£26	-£8	-£74	-£143
3	20	89	£77	£39	-£19	-£82
4	35	91	£121	£92	£34	-£24
5	50	92	£152	£117	£58	£5

Table 6.7c: Sensitivity Profit

			Surplus (per sq.m)			
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	£22			
2	10	89	£67	£33	-£34	-£102
3	20	89	£117	£80	£22	-£41
4	35	91	£161	£131	£73	£16
5	50	92	£191	£157	£98	£44

Table 6.7d: Sensitivity Benchmark Land Value and Profit

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)									
POS Play Pitch S106 M4 (2)									
		-£9	-£2						
-£20	-£8	-£11	-£2						
	-£8	-£11	-£2						
	-£7	-£10	-£2						
	-£7	-£9	-£2						

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)									
POS Play Pitch S106 M4 (2)									
		-£9	-£2						
-£20	-£8	-£11	-£2						
	-£8	-£11	-£2						
	-£7	-£10	-£2						
	-£7	-£9	-£2						

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)								
POS Play Pitch S106 M4 (2)								
		-£9	-£2					
-£20	-£8	-£11	-£2					
	-£8	-£11	-£2					
	-£7	-£10	-£2					
	-£7	-£9	-£2					

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)									
POS Play Pitch S106 M4 (2)									
		-£9	-£2						
-£20	-£8	-£11	-£2						
	-£8	-£11	-£2						
	-£7	-£10	-£2						
	-£7	-£9	-£2						

Zone 2 – Brownfield 35 dph			Surplus (per sq.m)			
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	30% AH		
1	5	102	-£26			
2	10	89	£19	-£15	-£79	-£145
3	20	89	£26	-£8	-£64	-£126
4	35	91	£71	£43	-£11	-£65
5	50	92	£102	£70	£15	-£35

Table 6.8a: LPEVA Update

			Surplus (per sq.m)			
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	£4			
2	10	89	£54	£20	-£44	-£110
3	20	89	£61	£26	-£29	-£91
4	35	91	£105	£77	£23	-£31
5	50	92	£136	£104	£48	-£2

Table 6.8b: Sensitivity Benchmark Land Value

			Surplus (per sq.m)				
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH	
1	5	102	£23				
2	10	89	£68	£34	-£33	-£101	
3	20	89	£118	£81	£23	-£40	
4	35	91	£161	£132	£74	£16	
5	50	92	£191	£157	£98	£45	

Table 6.8c: Sensitivity Profit

			Surplus (per sq.m)			
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	£54			
2	10	89	£103	£68	£2	-£66
3	20	89	£153	£116	£58	-£5
4	35	91	£195	£166	£108	£50
5	50	92	£225	£190	£131	£78

Table 6.8d: Sensitivity Benchmark Land Value and Profit

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)						
POS	OS Play Pitch S106 M4 (2)					
		-£9	-£2			
-£19	-£8	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£11	-£2			
	-£7	-£10	-£2			
	-£7	-£9	-£2			

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)						
POS	S Play Pitch S106 M4 (2)					
		-£9	-£2			
-£19	-£8	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£11	-£2			
	-£7	-£10	-£2			
	-£7	-£9	-£2			

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)						
POS	Play Pitch S106 M4 (2)					
		-£9	-£2			
-£19	-£8	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£11	-£2			
	-£7	-£10	-£2			
	-£7	-£9	-£2			

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)						
POS	Play Pitch S106 M4 (2					
		-£9	-£2			
-£19	-£8	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£11	-£2			
	-£7	-£10	-£2			
	-£7	-£9	-£2			

Zone 2	one 2 – Brownfield 40 dph		Surplus (per sq.m)			
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	£2			
2	10	89	£50	£17	-£48	-£114
3	20	89	£58	£23	-£32	-£94
4	35	91	£101	£73	£19	-£35
5	50	92	£131	£99	£44	-£6

Table 6.9a: LPEVA Update

			Surplus (per sq.m)			
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	£28			
2	10	89	£81	£47	-£17	-£83
3	20	89	£88	£54	-£2	-£63
4	35	91	£130	£103	£49	-£5
5	50	92	£160	£129	£73	£23

Table 6.9b: Sensitivity Benchmark Land Value

			Surplus (per sq.m)			
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	£51			
2	10	89	£99	£65	-£1	-£70
3	20	89	£150	£113	£54	-£9
4	35	91	£191	£162	£104	£46
5	50	92	£220	£186	£127	£73

Table 6.9c: Sensitivity Profit

			Surplus (per sq.m)			
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	£78			
2	10	89	£129	£95	£29	-£39
3	20	89	£180	£143	£85	£22
4	35	91	£221	£191	£133	£76
5	50	92	£249	£215	£156	£103

Table 6.9d: Sensitivity Benchmark Land Value and Profit

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)						
POS	POS Play Pitch S106 M4 (2)					
		-£9	-£2			
-£19	-£8	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£11	-£2			
	-£7	-£10	-£2			
	-£7	-£9	-£2			

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)						
POS	Play Pitch S106 M4 (2)					
		-£9	-£2			
-£19	-£8	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£11	-£2			
	-£7	-£10	-£2			
	-£7	-£9	-£2			

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)						
POS	Play Pitch S106 M4 (2)					
		-£9	-£2			
-£19	-£8	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£11	-£2			
	-£7	-£10	-£2			
	-£7	-£9	-£2			

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)						
POS	Play Pitch S106 M4 (2					
		-£9	-£2			
-£19	-£8	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£11	-£2			
	-£7	-£10	-£2			
	-£7	-£9	-£2			

Zone 2 – Greenfield 30 dph			Surplus (per sq.m)					
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base 10% AH 20% AH 30% AH					
1	5	102	£33					
2	10	89	£75	£42	-£22	-£88		
3	20	89	£49	£14	-£41	-£101		
4	35	91	£92	£64	£10	-£44		
5	50	92	£108	£76	£21	-£29		

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)								
POS	P/Pitch 10% BD 20% BD S106 M4 (2)							
		-£16	-£31	-£9	-£2			
-£19	-£8	-£18	-£35	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£19	-£38	-£11	-£2			
	-£7	-£18	-£36	-£10	-£2			
	-£7	-£17	-£34	-£9	-£2			

Table 6.10a: LPEVA Update

				Surplus (p	er sq.m)	
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	£73			
2	10	89	£121	£88	£24	-£42
3	20	89	£95	£61	£6	-£55
4	35	91	£137	£109	£55	£1
5	50	92	£153	£121	£65	£15

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)								
POS	P/Pitch 10% BD 20% BD S106 M4 (2)							
		-£16	-£31	-£9	-£2			
-£19	-£8	-£18	-£35	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£19	-£38	-£11	-£2			
	-£7	-£18	-£36	-£10	-£2			
	-£7	-£17	-£34	-£9	-£2			

Table 6.10b: Sensitivity Benchmark Land Value

			Surplus (per sq.m)				
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH	
1	5	102	£82				
2	10	89	£124	£89	£24	-£44	
3	20	89	£141	£104	£46	-£15	
4	35	91	£182	£152	£95	£37	
5	50	92	£197	£163	£104	£50	

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)								
POS	P/Pitch 10% BD 20% BD S106 M4 (2)							
		-£16	-£31	-£9	-£2			
-£19	-£8	-£18	-£35	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£19	-£38	-£11	-£2			
	-£7	-£18	-£36	-£10	-£2			
	-£7	-£17	-£34	-£9	-£2			

Table 6.10c: Sensitivity Profit

			Surplus (per sq.m)				
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH	
1	5	102	£122				
2	10	89	£170	£136	£70	£2	
3	20	89	£188	£150	£92	£31	
4	35	91	£227	£197	£140	£82	
5	50	92	£241	£207	£148	£95	

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)									
POS	P/Pitch	P/Pitch 10% BD 20% BD S106 M4 (2)							
		-£16	-£31	-£9	-£2				
-£19	-£8	-£18	-£35	-£11	-£2				
	-£8	-£19	-£38	-£11	-£2				
	-£7	-£18	-£36	-£10	-£2				
	-£7	-£17	-£34	-£9	-£2				

Table 6.10d: Sensitivity Benchmark Land Value and Profit

Zone 2 – Greenfield 35 dph			Surplus (per sq.m)					
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base 10% AH 20% AH 30% AH					
1	5	102	£63					
2	10	89	£110	£77	£13	-£53		
3	20	89	£84	£49	-£5	-£66		
4	35	91	£126	£98	£44	-£10		
5	50	92	£141	£109	£54	£4		

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)								
POS	P/Pitch 10% BD 20% BD S106 M4 (2)							
		-£13	-£26	-£9	-£2			
-£19	-£8	-£15	-£30	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£16	-£33	-£11	-£2			
	-£7	-£15	-£30	-£10	-£2			
	-£7	-£15	-£30	-£9	-£2			

Table 6.11a: LPEVA Update

				Surplus (p	er sq.m)	
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	£98			
2	10	89	£150	£116	£53	-£13
3	20	89	£124	£89	£34	-£26
4	35	91	£164	£137	£82	£29
5	50	92	£179	£147	£92	£42

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)								
POS	P/Pitch 10% BD 20% BD S106 M4 (2)							
		-£13	-£26	-£9	-£2			
-£19	-£8	-£15	-£30	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£16	-£33	-£11	-£2			
	-£7	-£15	-£30	-£10	-£2			
	-£7	-£15	-£30	-£9	-£2			

Table 6.11b: Sensitivity Benchmark Land Value

				Surplus (p	er sq.m)	
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	£113			
2	10	89	£158	£125	£59	-£8
3	20	89	£176	£139	£81	£18
4	35	91	£216	£186	£129	£71
5	50	92	£230	£195	£136	£83

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)								
POS	P/Pitch 10% BD 20% BD S106 M4 (2							
		-£13	-£26	-£9	-£2			
-£19	-£8	-£15	-£30	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£16	-£33	-£11	-£2			
	-£7	-£15	-£30	-£10	-£2			
	-£7	-£15	-£30	-£9	-£2			

Table 6.11c: Sensitivity Profit

				Surplus (p	er sq.m)	
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	£147			
2	10	89	£198	£164	£99	£31
3	20	89	£216	£179	£120	£58
4	35	91	£254	£225	£167	£110
5	50	92	£268	£234	£175	£121

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)									
POS	P/Pitch	P/Pitch 10% BD 20% BD S106 M4 (2)							
		-£13	-£26	-£9	-£2				
-£19	-£8	-£15	-£30	-£11	-£2				
	-£8	-£16	-£33	-£11	-£2				
	-£7	-£15	-£30	-£10	-£2				
	-£7	-£15	-£30	-£9	-£2				

Table 6.11d: Sensitivity Benchmark Land Value and Profit

Zone 2 – Greenfield 40 dph			Surplus (per sq.m)				
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base 10% AH 20% AH 30% AH				
1	5	102	£87				
2	10	89	£139	£105	£40	-£26	
3	20	89	£110	£76	£21	-£39	
4	35	91	£151	£124	£70	£16	
5	50	92	£166	£135	£79	£29	

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)								
POS	P/Pitch 10% BD 20% BD S106 M4 ()							
		-£12	-£23	-£9	-£2			
-£19	-£8	-£13	-£26	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£14	-£29	-£11	-£2			
	-£7	-£13	-£26	-£10	-£2			
	-£7	-£13	-£26	-£9	-£2			

Table 6.12a: LPEVA Update

				Surplus (p	er sq.m)	
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	£117			
2	10	89	£173	£139	£75	£9
3	20	89	£145	£110	£56	-£5
4	35	91	£185	£158	£103	£50
5	50	92	£200	£168	£112	£62

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)								
POS	P/Pitch 10% BD 20% BD S106 M4 (2							
		-£12	-£23	-£9	-£2			
-£19	-£8	-£13	-£26	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£14	-£29	-£11	-£2			
	-£7	-£13	-£26	-£10	-£2			
	-£7	-£13	-£26	-£9	-£2			

Table 6.12b: Sensitivity Benchmark Land Value

				Surplus (p	er sq.m)	
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	£136			
2	10	89	£185	£151	£86	£19
3	20	89	£202	£165	£107	£44
4	35	91	£242	£212	£154	£97
5	50	92	£255	£221	£162	£109

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)								
POS	P/Pitch 10% BD 20% BD S106 M4 (2)							
		-£12	-£23	-£9	-£2			
-£19	-£8	-£13	-£26	-£11	-£2			
	-£8	-£14	-£29	-£11	-£2			
	-£7	-£13	-£26	-£10	-£2			
	-£7	-£13	-£26	-£9	-£2			

Table 6.12c: Sensitivity Profit

				Surplus (p	er sq.m)	
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	£167			
2	10	89	£220	£186	£121	£53
3	20	89	£237	£200	£142	£79
4	35	91	£275	£246	£188	£131
5	50	92	£288	£254	£195	£142

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)									
POS	P/Pitch	P/Pitch 10% BD 20% BD S106 M4 (2)							
		-£12	-£23	-£9	-£2				
-£19	-£8	-£13	-£26	-£11	-£2				
	-£8	-£14	-£29	-£11	-£2				
	-£7	-£13	-£26	-£10	-£2				
	-£7	-£13	-£26	-£9	-£2				

Table 6.12d: Sensitivity Benchmark Land Value and Profit

Zone 2 Brownfield

- 4.53 As a consequence of excluding the offsite public open space contribution from the testing, there is a reduction (\pounds 13- \pounds 14 per sq.m) in the policy impact cost for the larger schemes of 20 up to 50 dwellings. This is slightly offset by the small increase in the cost of the playing pitch contribution of around \pounds 2 per sq.m.
- 4.54 The viability position in relation to affordable housing is unchanged. The table (a) results show that 67% of the typologies are viable with at least 10% affordable housing, and 25% are viable with at least 20% affordable housing. In most of these cases there is with some surplus for other policy requirements. None of the typologies tested are viable with 30% affordable housing.
- 4.55 The sensitivity testing shows that with a reduction in developers profit (to a figure still within the range in the PPG), then 11 of the typologies (92%) are viable with at least 10% affordable housing. 8 of the typologies (67%) are viable with at least 20% affordable housing and 5 of the typologies 42% are viable with 30% affordable housing. If this is also combined with a reduction in BLV then tables 6.7d, 6.8d and 6.9d show the viability position improves further and 7 typologies (58%) can support 30% affordable housing.

Zone 2 Greenfield

- 4.56 The policy impacts section of the tables at 6.10 6.12 show that there is now potentially a greater number of Local Plan costs associated with greenfield development. The original testing included a contribution to offsite open space provision. The removal of this contribution has resulted in a saving of £13 £14 per sq.m for the three larger schemes tested. However this saving has been offset by an increase of £2 per sq.m for playing pitch contributions, and in addition the contribution for biodiversity net gains.
- 4.57 The ranges of cost impact at 10% net gain are:

30 dph - £16-£19 per sq.m; 35 dph - £13-£16 per sq.m; 40 dph - £12-£14 per sq.m.

4.58 For the 3 larger typologies at the higher densities, the cost of 10% biodiversity net gain is therefore largely met by the saving in the public open space contribution. For the two smaller schemes tested it is however an additional cost.



- 4.59 The viability position in relation to affordable housing is unchanged with the table (a) results showing that, all of the typologies are viable with at least 10% affordable housing, and 75% are viable with at least 20% affordable housing. 25% of the typologies tested are viable with 30% affordable housing. In those cases were development is viable there is also some surplus for other policy requirements
- 4.60 The sensitivity testing at tables 6.10c, 6.11c and 6.12c shows that with a reduction in developers profit (to a figure still within the range in the PPG), then all of the typologies are viable at 20% affordable housing and 9 of the typologies 75% are viable with 30% affordable housing. If this is also combined with a reduction in BLV then tables 6.10d, 6.11d and 6.12d show the viability position improves further and all typologies can support 30% affordable housing.



Zone 3 – Brownfield 30 dph			Surplus (per sq.m)				
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	30% AH			
1	5	102	£19				
2	10	89	£43	£8	-£62	-£134	
3	20	89	£38	£0	-£60	-£125	
4	35	91	£85	£55	-£5	-£64	
5	50	92	£116	£81	£20	-£35	

Table 6.13a: LPEVA Update

Zone 3 – Brownfield 35 dph				Surplus (per sq.m)		
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base 10% AH 20% AH 30%				
1	5	102	£67				
2	10	89	£102	£67	-£7	-£79	
3	20	89	£93	£55	-£5	-£70	
4	35	91	£140	£110	£48	-£12	
5	50	92	£168	£133	£72	£17	

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)							
POS	Play Pitch S106 M4 (2)						
		-£9	-£2				
-£19	-£8	-£11	-£2				
	-£8	-£10	-£2				
	-£7	-£10	-£2				
	-£7	-£9	-£2				

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)							
POS	POS Play Pitch S106 M4 (2)						
		-£9	-£2				
-£19	-£8	-£11	-£2				
	-£8	-£10	-£2				
	-£7	-£10	-£2				
	-£7	-£9	-£2				

Table 6.14a: LPEVA Update

Zone 3 – Brownfield 40 dph			Surplus (per sq.m)				
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base 10% AH 20% AH 30%				
1	5	102	£103				
2	10	89	£138	£102	£34	-£38	
3	20	89	£134	£96	£36	-£29	
4	35	91	£177	£147	£87	£28	
5	50	92	£207	£172	£111	£56	

Table 6.15a: LPEVA Update

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)							
POS	S Play Pitch S106 M4 (2)						
		-£9	-£2				
-£19	-£8	-£11	-£2				
	-£8	-£10	-£2				
	-£7	-£10	-£2				
-£7 -£9 -£2							

Zone 3 – Greenfield 30 dph				Surplus (p	er sq.m)		
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base 10% AH 20% AH 30% AH				
1	5	102	£151				
2	10	89	£197	£149	£81	£10	
3	20	89	£149	£111	£51	-£14	
4	35	91	£191	£160	£101	£41	
5	50	92	£206	£171	£110	£55	

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)									
POS	P/Pitch 10% BD 20% BD S106 M4 (2)								
		-£15	-£31	-£9	-£2				
-£19	-£8	-£17	-£35	-£11	-£2				
	-£8	-£18	-£37	-£10	-£2				
	-£7	-£18	-£35	-£10	-£2				
	-£7	-£17	-£34	-£9	-£2				

Table 6.16a: LPEVA Update

Zone 3 – Greenfield 35 dph				Surplus (per sq.m)					In		
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH	F	POS	P/Pitcl		
1	5	102	£187								
2	10	89	£226	£191	£123	£52	-	£19	-£8		
3	20	89	£190	£152	£92	£27			-£8		
4	35	91	£231	£201	£141	£82			-£7		
5	50	92	£245	£210	£149	£94			-£7		

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)									
POS	P/Pitch 10% BD 20% BD S106 M4 (2)								
		-£13	-£26	-£9	-£2				
-£19	-£8	-£15	-£30	-£11	-£2				
	-£8	-£16	-£31	-£10	-£2				
	-£7	-£15	-£30	-£10	-£2				
	-£7	-£15	-£30	-£9	-£2				

Table 6.17a: LPEVA Update

Zone 3 – Greenfield 40 dph				Surplus (p	er sq.m)	
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base 10% AH 20% AH 30%			30% AH
1	5	102	£215			
2	10	89	£257	£222	£154	£84
3	20	89	£221	£183	£123	£58
4	35	91	£262	£231	£172	£112
5	50	92	£275	£240	£179	£124

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m) P/Pitch 10% BD 20% BD M4 (2) POS S106 -£2 -£11 -£23 -£9 -£2 -£19 -£8 -£13 -£26 -£11 -£2 -£8 -£14 -£27 -£10 -£7 -£2 -£13 -£26 -£10 -£7 -£13 -£26 -£2 -£9

Table 6.18a: LPEVA Update

Zone 3 Brownfield

- 4.61 As a consequence of excluding the offsite public open space contribution from the testing, then there is a reduction (£13-£14 per sq.m) in the policy impact cost for the larger schemes of 20 up to 50 dwellings. This is slightly offset by the small increase in the cost of the playing pitch contribution of around £2 per sq.m.
- 4.62 The viability position in relation to affordable housing is unchanged. The table (a) results show that in the absence of other plan policy requirements, all of the typologies are viable (with some surplus for other policy requirements) at 10% affordable housing, and 58% are viable with 20% affordable housing. 25% of the typologies tested are viable with 30% affordable housing. The least viable results are at lower densities and as noted in the LPEVA we would expect brownfield sites to be developed at higher densities, typically 35 dwellings per hectare or more. Table 2.3 shows that the level of site coverage at 30 dwellings per hectare is generally 12,000 sq.ft or less for the typologies above the affordable housing threshold. This is relatively low and has implications for the efficient use of the site and hence viability. The site coverage at 35 and 40 dwellings per hectare is generally in the range of 13,500 to just over 16,000 sq.ft for the typologies above the affordable housing threshold. This is more realistic position against which to assess the viability of these brownfield sites.

Zone 3 Greenfield

- 4.63 The policy impacts section of the tables from 6.16 6.18 show that there is now potentially a greater number of Local Plan costs associated with greenfield development. The original testing included a contribution to offsite open space provision and the removal of this has resulted in a saving of £13 £14 per sq.m for the three larger schemes tested. However this saving has been offset by an increase of £2 per sq.m for playing pitch contributions, and in addition the contribution for biodiversity net gains.
- 4.64 Based on the minimum contribution at 10% the ranges of cost impact at the various densities are:

30 dph - £15-£18 per sq.m; 35 dph - £13-£16 per sq.m; 40 dph - £11-£14 per sq.m;

4.65 For the 3 larger typologies at higher densities the cost of 10% biodiversity net gain is therefore largely met by the saving in the public open space contribution. For the two smaller schemes tested it is however an additional cost.

47

ceppie massie 4.66 The viability position in relation to affordable housing is unchanged. Tables 6.16a-6.18a show that only one of the typologies tested is not viable with 30% affordable housing. Based on the testing at 35 and 40 dwellings per hectare then at 30% affordable housing the surplus sum would in the majority of cases be sufficient to support the cost of other plan policy requirements.

Zone 4 – Brownfield 30 dph			Surplus (per sq.m)				
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	30% AH			
1	5	102	£177				
2	10	89	£191	£151	£76	-£2	
3	20	89	£174	£132	£65	-£8	
4	35	91	£220	£186	£120	£54	
5	50	92	£250	£211	£143	£81	

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)									
POS	Play Pitch	S106	M4 (2)						
		-£9	-£2						
-£18	-£8	-£10	-£2						
	-£8	-£10	-£2						
	-£7	-£10	-£2						
	-£7	-£9	-£2						

Table 6.19a: LPEVA Update

Zone 4 – Brownfield 35 dph			Surplus (per sq.m)			
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	£231			
2	10	89	£251	£212	£136	£59
3	20	89	£236	£193	£126	£54
4	35	91	£279	£246	£179	£113
5	50	92	£309	£269	£201	£140

Table 6.20a: LPEVA Update

Zone 4	l – Brownfie	ld 40 dph	Surplus (per sq.m)			
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	£271			
2	10	89	£297	£258	£182	£105
3	20	89	£282	£239	£172	£100
4	35	91	£324	£290	£223	£157
5	50	92	£352	£312	£244	£183

Table 6.21a: LPEVA Update

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)									
POS	POS Play Pitch S106 M								
		-£9	-£2						
-£18	-£8	-£10	-£2						
	-£8	-£10	-£2						
	-£7	-£10	-£2						
	-£7	-£9	-£2						

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)									
POS	Play Pitch	S106	M4 (2)						
		-£9	-£2						
-£18	-£8	-£10	-£2						
	-£8	-£10	-£2						
	-£7	-£10	-£2						
	-£7	-£9	-£2						

Zone 4	– Greenfiel	ld 30 dph		Surplus (p		
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
1	5	102	£330			
2	10	89	£355	£316	£240	£163
З	20	89	£308	£266	£199	£126
4	35	91	£348	£315	£248	£182
5	50	92	£362	£323	£255	£193

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)									
POS	P/Pitch	10% BD	20% BD	S106	M4 (2)				
		-£15	-£30	-£9	-£2				
-£18	-£8	-£17	-£34	-£10	-£2				
	-£8	-£18	-£37	-£10	-£2				
	-£7	-£18	-£35	-£10	-£2				
	-£7	-£17	-£34	-£9	-£2				

Table 6.22a: LPEVA Update

Zone 4 – Greenfield 35 dph			Surplus (per sq.m)				
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH	
1	5	102	£369				
2	10	89	£405	£366	£285	£208	
3	20	89	£353	£310	£243	£171	
4	35	91	£392	£358	£292	£226	
5	50	92	£404	£365	£297	£236	

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)									
POS	P/Pitch	10% BD	20% BD	S106	M4 (2)				
		-£13	-£25	-£9	-£2				
-£18	-£8	-£14	-£29	-£10	-£2				
	-£8	-£16	-£31	-£10	-£2				
	-£7 -£15		-£30	-£10	-£2				
	-£7	-£15	-£29	-£9	-£2				

Table 6.23a: LPEVA Update

Zone 4	l – Greenfiel	ld 40 dph		Surplus (per sq.m)			
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH	
1	5	102	£398				
2	10	89	£434	£394	£319	£241	
3	20	89	£392	£349	£280	£205	
4	35	91	£425	£391	£325	£258	
5	50	92	£439	£400	£330	£268	

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)									
POS	P/Pitch	10% BD	20% BD	S106	M4 (2)				
		-£11	-£22	-£9	-£2				
-£18	-£8	-£13	-£25	-£10	-£2				
	-£8	-£14	-£27	-£10	-£2				
	-£7 -£13		-£26	-£10	-£2				
	-£7	-£13	-£26	-£9	-£2				

Table 6.24a: LPEVA Update

Zone 4 Brownfield

- 4.67 The updated viability testing for zone 4 shows that at realistic development densities of 35 dwelling per hectare and above all of the typologies are viable and able to support additional plan policy requirements.
- 4.68 At 30 dwellings per hectare there are two unviable results for the smallest schemes at 30% affordable housing. The two unviable results have losses of -£2 and -£8 per sq.m which is less than 0.5% of GDV. The provision of 30% affordable is unlikely to prevent development of these typologies.

Zone 4 Greenfield

4.69 At 30% affordable housing provision all of the greenfield typologies tested are viable and the level of surplus would be sufficient to meet the cost of other plan policy requirements.

Allocations

- 4.70 We have also updated the LPEVA testing for the proposed site allocations. Tables 6.29 6.32 to address the changes in requirements relating to onsite public open space, playing pitch contributions and biodiversity net gain. The revised tables are based on the four value zones, and for ease of reference in line with the generic testing we have retained the same table reference numbers as those in the LPEVA.
- 4.71 For the allocations situated in the two lowest value areas (zones 1 and 2) we have also undertaken sensitivity testing using the same approach as for the generic typologies which is outlined at para 4.36-4.39.
- 4.72 The respective table references are therefore:

Table a - LPEVA updated results

- Table b Sensitivity test BLV (zones 1 and 2 only)
- Table c Sensitivity test profit at 15% GDV (zones 1 and 2 only)
- Table d Sensitivity test BLV and profit at 15% GDV (zones 1 and 2 only)

51

eppie mass

Zone 1 – Allocations

	Surplus (per sq.m)					Imp	act on Sur	plus (per so	զ.m)			
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH	POS	P/Pitch	10% BD	20% BD	S106	M4 (2)
H30	51	92	-£20	-£48	-£101	-£157		-£8	-£19	-£38	-£10	-£2
H37	63	92	£20	-£7	-£65	-£120		-£8	-£18	-£35	-£10	-£2

Table 6.29a: LPEVA Update

			Surplus (per sq.m)				
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH	
H30	51	92	£25	-£3	-£56	-£112	
H37	63	92	£56	£29	-£30	-£85	

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)								
POS P/Pitch 10% BD 20% BD S106 M4					M4 (2)			
	-£8	-£19	-£38	-£10	-£2			
-£8 -£18 -£35 -£10 -£2								

Table 6.29b: Sensitivity Benchmark Land Value

			Surplus (per sq.m)					
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH		
H30	51	92	£60	£30	-£26	-£82		
H37	63	92	£99	£71	£8	-£46		

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)							
POS P/Pitch 10% BD 20% BD S106 M4 (2							
	-£8	-£19	-£38	-£10	-£2		
	-£8	-£18	-£35	-£10	-£2		

Table 6.29c: Sensitivity Profit

				Surplus (p	er sq.m)	
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
H30	51	92	£105	£75	£19	-£37
H37	63	92	£135	£106	£44	-£11

 Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)

 POS
 P/Pitch
 10% BD
 20% BD
 S106
 M4 (2)

 -£8
 -£19
 -£38
 -£10
 -£2

 -£8
 -£18
 -£35
 -£10
 -£2

Table 6.29d: Sensitivity Benchmark Land Value and Profit

Zone 2 – Allocations

			Surplus (per sq.m)				
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH	
H28	63	92	£107	£78	£12	-£46	
H40	53	92	£86	£56	-£10	-£69	
H42	52	92	£117	£86	£32	-£43	
H59	80	93	£178	£147	£89	£30	

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)								
POS	OS P/Pitch 10% BD 20% BD S106 M4							
	-£7	-£20	-£39	-£9	-£2			
	-£7	-£21	-£42	-£9	-£2			
	-£7	-£18	-£37	-£10	-£2			
	-£7	-£15	-£30	-£9	-£2			

Table 6.30a: LPEVA Update

			Surplus (per sq.m)			
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
H28	63	92	£150	£120	£55	-£3
H40	53	92	£131	£101	£35	-£25
H42	52	92	£156	£125	£71	-£4
H59	80	93	£209	£178	£120	£61

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)								
POS	P/Pitch 10% BD 20% BD S106 M4							
	-£7	-£20	-£39	-£9	-£2			
	-£7	-£21	-£42	-£9	-£2			
	-£7	-£18	-£37	-£10	-£2			
	-£7	-£15	-£30	-£9	-£2			

Table 6.30b: Sensitivity Benchmark Land Value

				Surplus (p	er sq.m)	
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
H28	63	92	£195	£163	£94	£32
H40	53	92	£175	£142	£72	£9
H42	52	92	£205	£172	£115	£35
H59	80	93	£263	£230	£169	£107

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)								
POS	P/Pitch 10% BD 20% BD S106 M4 (2)							
	-£7	-£20	-£39	-£9	-£2			
	-£7	-£21	-£42	-£9	-£2			
	-£7	-£18	-£37	-£10	-£2			
	-£7	-£15	-£30	-£9	-£2			

Table 6.30c: Sensitivity Profit

				Surplus (p	er sq.m)	
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH
H28	63	92	£237	£206	£137	£75
H40	53	92	£219	£187	£117	£54
H42	52	92	£244	£211	£154	£75
H59	80	93	£294	£261	£200	£138

	Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)							
POS	P/Pitch	10% BD	20% BD	S106	M4 (2)			
	-£7	-£20	-£39	-£9	-£2			
	-£7	-£21	-£42	-£9	-£2			
	-£7	-£18	-£37	-£10	-£2			
	-£7	-£15	-£30	-£9	-£2			

Table 6.30d: Sensitivity Benchmark Land Value and Profit

Zone 3 – Allocations

	Surplus (per sq.m)				Imp	act on Sur	plus (per so	q.m)				
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH	POS	P/Pitch	10% BD	20% BD	S106	M4 (2)
H5	47	92	£187	£149	£97	£23		-£7	-£17	-£35	-£10	-£2
H11	70	92	£258	£223	£161	£95		-£7	-£17	-£34	-£9	-£2
H13	95	92	£274	£243	£176	£114		-£7	-£15	-£30	-£9	-£2
H60	80	93	£216	£182	£119	£54		-£7	-£20	-£40	-£9	-£2

Table 6.31a: LPEVA Update

Zone 4 – Allocations

				Surplus (p	(per sq.m)			
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH		
H70	45	93	£323	£289	£209	£139		
H72	400	92	£357	£324	£260	£193		
H73	47	84	£310	£266	£202	£106		
H74	174	92	£417	£382	£314	£246		

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)							
POS	P/Pitch	10% BD	20% BD	S106	M4 (2)		
	-£7	-£14	-£28	-£9	-£2		
	-£6	-£20	-£41	-£8	-£2		
	-£8	-£13	-£27	-£11	-£2		
	-£6	-£16	-£32	-£9	-£2		

Table 6.32a: LPEVA Update

Zone 1 Allocations

- 4.73 The testing for the allocations in zone 1 includes the cost of onsite open space provision, this means that there is a saving of £14 per sq.m from the LPEVA testing which also included testing based on a contribution to offsite provision. However this saving is absorbed by the small additional cost of playing pitch contributions (an increase of £2 per sq.m) and then requirements for contributions for biodiversity. Based on the minimum requirement at 10% net gain, the cost impact at £18 £19 sq.m is sufficient to absorb any savings. As a result the revised policies inclusive of biodiversity net gain, even at the 10% position, have a slightly greater impact on viability than those modelled in the LPEVA.
- 4.74 The viability position in relation to affordable housing is unchanged with the table (a) results showing that the two allocations tested in zone 1 are not sufficiently viable to support affordable housing.
- 4.75 The sensitivity testing shows (table 6.29c) that with a reduction in developer's profit (to a figure still within the range in the PPG), then both allocations can support at least 10% affordable housing in the absence of other policy requirements and there is a surplus with which to fund other plan policy requirements. If this is also combined with a reduction in BLV then table 6.29d shows that both of the allocations tested can support at least 20% affordable housing again with some surplus towards other policy requirements.

Zone 2 Allocations

- 4.76 The testing for the allocations in zone 2 includes the cost of onsite open space provision, this means that there is a saving of £13 per sq.m from the LPEVA testing which also included testing based on a contribution to offsite provision. Again this saving is absorbed by the small additional cost of playing pitch contributions (an increase of £2 per sq.m) and then requirements for contributions for biodiversity. Based on the minimum requirement at 10% net gain, the cost impact at between £15 £21 sq.m is sufficient to absorb any savings. As a result the revised policies inclusive of biodiversity net gain, even at the 10% position, have a slightly greater impact on viability than those modelled in the LPEVA.
- 4.77 The viability position in relation to affordable housing is unchanged with the table (a) results showing that each of the four allocations tested in zone 2 are sufficiently viable to support at least 10% affordable housing with a surplus for other policy requirements. Three of the 4 allocations are also capable of supporting 20% affordable housing, whilst one of the allocations is viable based on 30% affordable housing provision.



4.78 The sensitivity testing shows (table 6.30c) that with a reduction in developer's profit (to a figure still within the range in the PPG), then all allocations can support 30% affordable housing in the absence of other policy requirements and there is a surplus with which to fund other plan policy requirements, albeit in the case of H42 this surplus at £9 per sq.m is relatively limited. If this adjusted to profit is also combined with a reduction in BLV then table 6.30d shows that each of the allocations tested can support at least 30% affordable housing again with a surplus towards other policy requirements.

Zones 3 and 4 Allocations

- 4.79 The updated testing for the allocations in zone 3 shows that all of the allocations are viable at 30% affordable housing with surpluses ranging from £23 to £114 per sq.m. The level of surplus in relation to H5 at £23 is more limited than the other allocations and hence may not be sufficient to support the cost of all additional plan policy requirements.
- 4.80 The updated testing for the allocations in zone 4 demonstrates that each allocation is viable at 30% affordable housing with a surplus that is sufficient to cover the cost of other plan policy requirements.

Custom and Self-Build

- 4.81 As outlined in para 4.17 we have prepared viability assessments based on a sample of allocations, one from each of the four value zones, assuming that 10% of the plots are made available for self-build. The allocations tested on this basis are as follows:
 - H37 Land off Gladstone Street, Bacup (zone 1);
 - H42 Land south of the Weir Public House, Weir (zone 2);
 - H11 The Hollins, Hollins Way, Rawtenstall (zone 3);
 - H74 Grane Village, Helmshore (zone 4).
- 4.82 The results table relating to self-build is presented in the same format as tables 6.29 6.32. The 'Surplus' is the residual sum that is left once the gross costs (inclusive of developer's profit and BLV) are deducted from gross revenues. The development surplus is presented on the basis of an amount per sq.m of built floor space. For consistency with the appraisal results at tables 6.29 6.32 we have assumed the same total floor space for each development ie. the serviced plots will provide a house of an equivalent size to that assumed for the purpose of viability testing for the particular allocation in the LPEVA.

- 4.83 The viability is tested with the inclusion of other Local Plan policies. We have assumed that these policies will apply to the serviced plots therefore we have included affordable housing, together with contributions relating to playing pitch provision, biodiversity net gain, S106 and M4(2) requirements. The affordable housing provision has been assessed based on the total capacity for the site including the serviced plots.
- 4.84 For ease of reference to enable a comparison, table 4.3 contains the respective results for the particular allocation taken from tables 6.29(a) 6.32(a). Table 4.4 contains the results inclusive of 10% self-build plots.



			Surplus (per sq.m)						
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH			
H37	63	92	£20	-£7	-£65	-£120			
H42	52	92	£117	£86	£32	-£43			
H11	70	92	£258	£223	£161	£95			
H74	174	92	£417	£382	£314	£246			

Impact on Surplus (per sq.m)								
POS	P/Pitch	10% BD	20% BD	S106	M4 (2)			
	-£8	-£18	-£35	-£10	-£2			
	-£7	-£18	-£37	-£10	-£2			
	-£7	-£17	-£34	-£9	-£2			
	-£6	-£16	-£32	-£9	-£2			

Table 4.3: Testing Results from tables 6.29(a) – 6.32 (a)

				Surplus (per sq.m)					
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH	POS	P/Pitch	
H37	63	92	£21	-£4	-£54	-£118		-£8	
H42	52	92	£108	£79	£25	-£49		-£7	
H11	70	92	£242	£210	£148	£82		-£7	
H74	174	92	£390	£358	£290	£222		-£6	

pact on Surplus (per sq.m) 10% BD 20% BD S106 M4 (2) -£2 -£18 -£35 -£10 -£18 -£37 -£10 -£2 -£9 -£2 -£17 -£34 -£16 -£32 -£9 -£2

Table 4.4: Custom and Self-Build Testing Results

4.85 The results show that with 10% of the plots for custom or self-build the level of viability reduces slightly in zones 2- 4. In zone 1, the lowest value area, the viability position improves very slightly. Overall the results are broadly similar and the inclusion of self-build plots as part of the allocations tested doesn't lead to a materially different viability outcome.

Greenbelt Compensatory Measures

- 4.86 As noted at para 4.13 we have prepared viability testing for the following allocations for which compensatory greenbelt measures will be required:
 - H70 Irwell Vale Mill;
 - H72 Land West of Market Street, Edenfield;
 - H73 Edenwood Mill, Edenfield.
- 4.87 The testing is based on two options. The first is an assessment based on the potential measures for these sites identified in the Council's report, our Quantity Surveyor as prepared a high level assessment of the cost of the compensatory measures contained at **Appendix 8**. The results are at table 4.5.
- 4.88 The second approach is based on a percentage of uplift in land value from existing use value to the benchmark land value as a contribution towards compensatory measures. We have prepared alternative viability testing which includes a contribution based on 5% of the uplift in land value for each allocation. The results are at table 4.6.
- 4.89 In each case the impact of the policy in terms of the sq.m reduction to the surplus is highlighted green for ease of reference. The costed option has the most significant impact on the surplus with a reduction of £47 per sq.m for H70 and £36 per sq.m for H73. Although for H72 the impact is less significant with a reduction of only £2 per sq.m.
- 4.90 The approach based on a percentage of land value uplift gives rise to a more consistent outcome with the reduction in surplus equating to between £7 and £9 per sq.m.



	Surplus (per sq.m)				Imp	act on Sur	olus (per so	ι.m)					
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH		GB Comp	P/Pitch	10% BD	20% BD	S106	M4 (2)
H70	45	93	£323	£289	£209	£139		-£47	-£7	-£14	-£28	-£9	-£2
H72	400	92	£357	£324	£260	£193		-£2	-£6	-£20	-£41	-£8	-£2
H73	47	84	£310	£266	£202	£106		-£36	-£8	-£13	-£27	-£11	-£2

Table 4.5: Greenbelt Compensatory Measure – Costed Option

			Surplus (per sq.m)				Imp	act on Sur	olus (per so	ι.m)		
Ref	No Units	Size(sq.m)	Base	10% AH	20% AH	30% AH	GB Comp	P/Pitch	10% BD	20% BD	S106	M4 (2)
H70	45	93	£323	£289	£209	£139	-£8	-£7	-£14	-£28	-£9	-£2
H72	400	92	£357	£324	£260	£193	-£9	-£6	-£20	-£41	-£8	-£2
H73	47	84	£310	£266	£202	£106	-£7	-£8	-£13	-£27	-£11	-£2

Table 4.6: Greenbelt Compensatory Measures - 5% Land Value Uplift

Financial Appraisals and Cashflows

4.91 The final action point is the provision of a selection of base appraisals and cashflows. To address this point we have provided at Appendix 11 the base appraisals and cashflows for the zone 4 generic testing at 35 dwellings per hectare.



APPENDIX 1

BUNGALOW SALES INFORMATION



Rossendale - 2 Bed Bungalow Sales last 12 months

<u>Zone 1</u>

No Sales

6. Rock Bridge Fold, Whitewell Bottom, Rossendale, Lancashire BB4 9PU Price £190,000 Terraced, Freehold, Residential 19 Aug 2019 2 bedrooms Size (sq.m) \$227 £128,000 Terraced, Freehold, Residential 09 Dec 2005 Size (sq.m) \$207 \$227 232, Burnley Road, Bacup, Lancashire OL13 8QR 27 Apr 2001 Price \$100,000 \$100,000 \$100,000 \$100,000 \$100,000 \$100,000 Price \$100,000	<u>Zone 2</u>	Viability Assessment Price Assumed	£195 x 10	% £2	15	Sales Average	£254
232, Burnley Road, Bacup, Lancashire OL 13 8QR 26 Jul 2019 2 bedrooms Price £160,00 Size (sq.,m) 5ize (sq.,m) 5ize (sq.,m) 6 32, Plantation View, Bacup, Lancashire OL 13 8PY Price (per sq.ft) £21 Size (sq.ft) 5ize (sq.ft) 6 5ize (sq.ft) £21 32, Plantation View, Bacup, Lancashire OL 13 8PY Price (per sq.ft) £152,500 Price (per sq.ft) £152,500 \$2152,500 Detached, Freehold, Residential 30 Nov 2018 2 bedrooms Image: Size (sq.ft) 6 4, Rock Bridge Fold, Whitewell Bottom, Rossendale, Lancashire BB4 9PU Image: Size (sq.ft) 6 Size (sq.ft) 6 \$2128,000 Detached, Freehold, Residential 24 May 2019 2 bedrooms Image: Size (sq.ft) 3 \$2128,000 Detached, Freehold, Residential 24 May 2019 2 bedrooms Image: Size (sq.ft) 3 \$2128,000 Detached, Freehold, Residential 24 May 2019 2 bedrooms Image: Size (sq.ft) 3 \$223, Cowm Park Way North, Whitworth, Rochdale, Lancashire OL 12 8LW Image: Size (sq.ft) Size (sq.ft) 5 \$223, Cowm Park Way North, Whitworth, Rochdale, Lancashire OL 12 8LW	<u>6, Rock Bri</u> £190,000 £128,000 £55,000	idge Fold, Whitewell Bottom, Rossendal Terraced, Freehold, Residential Terraced, Freehold, Residential Terraced, Freehold, Residential	le, Lancashire E 19 Aug 2019 09 Dec 2005 27 Apr 2001	3B4 9PU 2 bedrooms		Price Size (sq.m) Size (sq.ft) Price (per sq.ft)	£190,000 65 700 £272
32, Plantation View, Bacup, Lancashire OL13 8PY Price £152,500 £152,500 Detached, Freehold, Residential 30 Nov 2018 2 bedrooms Size (sq.m) 65 £152,500 Detached, Freehold, Residential 30 Nov 2018 2 bedrooms Price £152,500 4, Rock Bridge Fold, Whitewell Bottom, Rossendale, Lancashire BB4 9PU £128,000 Detached, Freehold, Residential 24 May 2019 2 bedrooms Price £128,000 5128,000 Detached, Freehold, Residential 24 May 2019 2 bedrooms Size (sq.ft) 40 Price (per sq.ft) £128,000 Size (sq.ft) 40 Price (per sq.ft) £128,000 Size (sq.ft) 40 Price (per sq.ft) £131 40 Price (per sq.ft) £31 123, Cowm Park Way North, Whitworth, Rochdale, Lancashire OL12 8LW Size (sq.ft) 4 Size (sq.ft) 4 Size (sq.ft) 4 Size (sq.ft) 2 bedrooms Size (sq.ft) 4 Size (sq.ft) 2 bedrooms Size (sq.ft) 5 Price (sq.ft) 2 bedrooms Size (sq.ft) 5 <th><u>232, Burnle</u> £160,000</th> <th>ey Road, Bacup, Lancashire OL13 8QR Detached, Freehold, Residential</th> <th>26 Jul 2019</th> <th>2 bedrooms</th> <th></th> <th>Price Size (sq.m) Size (sq.ft) Price (per sq.ft)</th> <th>£160,000 68 732 £219</th>	<u>232, Burnle</u> £160,000	ey Road, Bacup, Lancashire OL13 8QR Detached, Freehold, Residential	26 Jul 2019	2 bedrooms		Price Size (sq.m) Size (sq.ft) Price (per sq.ft)	£160,000 68 732 £219
4, Rock Bridge Fold, Whitewell Bottom, Rossendale, Lancashire BB4 9PU Price £128,000 £128,000 Detached, Freehold, Residential 24 May 2019 2 bedrooms 123, Cowm Park Way North, Whitworth, Rochdale, Lancashire OL12 8LW Price £128,000 Size (sq.m) 3 6128,000 Semi Detached, Freehold, Residential 26 lul 2010 2 bedrooms Price £128,000	<u>32, Plantat</u> £152,500	tion View, Bacup, Lancashire OL13 8PY Detached, Freehold, Residential	30 Nov 2018	2 bedrooms		Price Size (sq.m) Size (sq.ft) Price (per sq.ft)	£152,500 61 657 £232
£128,000 Detached, Freehold, Residential 24 May 2019 2 bedrooms Size (sq.ft) 40 Price (per sq.ft) £31 123, Cowm Park Way North, Whitworth, Rochdale, Lancashire OL12 8LW Price £128,00 Size (sq.ft) 40 Size (sq.ft) £31	4, Rock Brid	lge Fold, Whitewell Bottom, Rossendale	e, Lancashire B	<u>B4 9PU</u>		Price Size (sg.m)	£128,000 38
123, Cowm Park Way North, Whitworth, Rochdale, Lancashire OL12 8LW Price £128,000 Size (sq.m) 4 Size (sq.ft) 52 Price \$24	£128,000	Detached, Freehold, Residential	24 May 2019	2 bedrooms		Size (sq.ft) Price (per sq.ft)	409 £313
Size (sq.ft) 52	123, Cowm	Park Way North, Whitworth, Rochdale, I	_ancashire OL1	2 8LW		Price Size (sq.m)	£128,000 49
	£128,000	Semi-Detached, Freehold, Residential	26 Jul 2019	2 bedrooms		Size (sq.ft) Price (per sq.ft)	527 £243
18, Windermere Road, Bacup, Lancashire OL13 9DN Price £127,500 \$127,500 Semi-Detached, Leasehold, Residential 05 Nov 2018 2 bedrooms \$24	<u>18, Winder</u> £127.500	mere Road, Bacup, Lancashire OL13 9D Semi-Detached, Leasehold, Residential	05 Nov 2018	2 bedrooms		Price Size (sq.m) Size (sq.ft) Price (per sq.ft)	£127,500 49 527 £242

£64,500 Semi-Detached, Leasehold, Residential (New Build)

09 May 2003



2, Spodder	n Fold, Whitworth, Rochdale, Lancashire	OL12 8TP	
£120,000	Semi-Detached, Freehold, Residential	08 Oct 2018	2 bedrooms
£105,000	Semi-Detached, Freehold, Residential	09 Nov 2016	
£81,750	Semi-Detached, Freehold, Residential	14 Mar 2014	
£22,000	Semi-Detached, Freehold, Residential	10 Oct 1997	



Price	£120,000
Size (sq.m)	42
Size (sq.ft)	452
Price (per sq.ft)	£265

7, Baytree \	aytree Walk, Whitworth, Rochdale, Lancashire OL12 8AJ						
£115,000 Terraced, Freehold, Residenti		tial 14 Aug 2019 2 bedrooms					
£33 500	Terraced Freehold Residential	03 Apr 1998		and the second s			



Price	£115,000
Size (sq.m)	43
Size (sq.ft)	463
Price (per sq.ft)	£248

<u>Zone 3</u> Viability Assessment Price Assumed £237 Sales Average £215 x 10% £249 £220,000 Price Size (sq.m) Westlands, Goodshawfold Road, Rossendale, Lancashire BB4 8QN 84 Size (sq.ft) 904 £220,000 Semi-Detached, Freehold, Residential 28 Jun 2019 2 bedrooms Price (per sq.ft) £243

314, Helmshore Road, Haslingden, Rossendale, Lancashire BB4 4DJ										
£200,000	Semi-Detached, Leasehold, Residential	01 Feb 2019	2 bedrooms							
£55,000	Semi-Detached, Leasehold, Residential	30 Jul 1999								

45, Andrew Avenue, Rossendale, Lancashire BB4 6EU

Detached, Freehold, Residential

Detached, Freehold, Residential

Detached, Freehold, Residential

£198,500

£145,000

£99,500



Price

Size (sq.m)

Size (sq.ft) Price (per sq.ft)

rice	£198,500
ize (sq.m)	69
ize (sq.ft)	743
rice (per sq.ft)	£267

£200,000

69 743

£269

<u>21, Prospec</u> £152,500	<mark>ct Road, Rawtenstall, Rossendale, Lanca</mark> Detached, Freehold, Residential	<mark>ashire BB4 8JN</mark> 26 Nov 2018	2 bedrooms	Price Size (sq.m) Size (sq.ft) Price (per sq.ft)	£152,500 66 710 £215	
Zone 4	Viability Assessment Price Assumed	£240 x 10%	% £264	ŀ	Sales Average	£260
<u>92, Rydal F</u>	Road, Haslingden, Rossendale, Lancash	Price Size (sq.m)	£165,000 59			
£165,000	Semi-Detached, Freehold, Residential	07 Feb 2019	2 bedrooms		Size (sq.ft) Price (per sq.ft)	635 £260
£60,000	Semi-Detached, Freehold, Residential	27 Sep 2000		A		

08 Mar 2019

08 Apr 2004

12 Apr 2002

2 bedrooms

APPENDIX 2

SCHEDULE OF S106 CONTRIBUTIONS



Appendix 2

Rossendale Summary of S106 Contributions

Developer	Site	Number of Dwellings Delivered	TRO / Transport / Highways	Refuse Bins	Education	Community Facilities	Not specified	Total	Total (per dwelling)		Education per dwelling
Hilbre Projects LLP (imperial Consultants	Horse & Jockey. 85 Market St, Edenfield	10	£6,500	£1,000	£63,345			£70,845	£7,085		£6,335
Orama Mill Investments / Persimmon Homes	Land at Orama Mill, Whitworth (Cowm Park Way / Hall St)	92	£96,200			£32,549		£128,749	£1,399		
Calico Home Ltd	Springfield Court, Bacup	9	£2,500					£2,500	£278		
Calico Home Ltd	Land at Market St, Whitworth	28	£10,000					£10,000	£357		
Verity, Barraclough and Graham trustees Ltd	Kearns Mill, Cowpe	22	£10,367					£10,367	£471		
Brother Developments Ltd	Land north of Greensnook Lane, Bacup	33	£7,000					£7,000	£212		
Turnbull & Stockdale Ltd & Eccleston Homes Ltd	Land at Croft End Mill, Stubbins	11		£1,160	£100,679			£101,839	£9,258		£9,153
St Vincents Housing Associaton	New Line Service Station	16	£1,200					£1,200	£75		
PJ Livesey Group Ltd	Free lane, Helmshore (Snig Hole)	37						£0	£0		
Brother Developments Ltd	Whinberry View, Bacup Road, Rawenstall	28	£1,200				£1,000	£2,200	£79		
Harron Homes Ltd	Land off New Line, Britannia	30	£6,500					£6,500	£217		
Character Building Ltd	Former Police Station, Bacup	5	£1,500					£1,500	£300		
Countryside Properties	Land at Facit Mill, Shawforth	39	£1,500					£1,500	£38		
Berkshire Homes	Land at 449-457 Bacup Rd,	17	£1,500					£1,500	£88		
Greenvale Homes	Bacup Hub	20	£1,500					£1,500	£75		
Greenvale Homes	Land adj 123 Burnley Rd, Rawtenstall	16	£1,500	£1,600				£3,100	£194		
Taylor Wimpey Uk Ltd	Rossendale Hospital, Rawtenstall	139	£45,000		£24,012	£97,161		£166,173	£1,195		£173
Taylor Wimpey Uk Ltd	Holmefield House, Holcombe Road	74	£137,500					£137,500	£1,858		
Prime Structures	Land adj 368 Rochdale Rd, Bacup	12	£1,500	£1,200				£2,700	£225		
Greenvale Homes	Mytholme House (Affordable housing)	12				£16,392		£16,392	£1,366		
McDermott Developments Ltd	Land off Oaklands Drive & Lower Cribden Ave, R'stall	34		£3,692				£3,692	£109		
Trustees of Loveclough Working Mens Social Club	site of Loveclough Working Mens Social Club	10	£2,500					£2,500	£250		
KGG Associates Ltd	Albert Mill, Sunnyside Works, Whitworth	49			£35,640			£35,640	£727		£727
Waterfoot Investments Ltd	Waterfoot CP School	28		£2,800				£2,800	£100		
Hurstwood Group 1 Ltd	Johnny Barn Close, Rawtenstall	30	£33,210		£127,103			£160,313	£5,344		£4,237
ATC Property Ltd	Land at Reedsholme Works	97		£9,700	£270,030			£279,730	£2,884		£2,784
Gleeson Regeneration	Spring Mill, Whitworth	119			£283,560			£283,560	£2,383		£2,383
Hollins Strategin Land LLP / Granville Pickup	Land to South of Commercial St, Lovelcough	80			£473,458			£473,458	£5,918	1	£5,918

1097 £368,677 £21,152 £1,377,826 £146,102 £1,000 £1,914,757 £1,745

No Dwellings Amount per dwelling	630 £585	208 £102	535 £2,575	243 £601	28 £36
Total S106 ex education	£536,931		No Schemes	28	
Total per dwelling	£489		No with educ	8	
Total per dwelling ex Free Lane	£507				

APPENDIX 3

CONSTRUCTION COST DATABASE



Keppie Massie data from all projects reviewed

Developer type Locatio (Month) nicket bype Date (Month) nicket (Month) nicket (Mon	Cost per m2 4 £1,494 3 £1.017
b b	'4 £1,494 3 £1.017
Use and the set of t	'4 £1,494 3 £1.017
Local St Helens 04/2016 9 94 282 318 1.07 0 - 24 0 - 500 6430,676 E0 E0 E5,889 E0 E51,344 E26,345 E66,610 E496,556 E496,50 E496,556 E496,566 E496,556 E496,566 E496,556 E496,566 E496,566 E496,566 E496,566 E496,566 E496,566 E496,566 E496,566 E496,566 E496,567 E410,566 E490,576 E411,575 E41,575 E41,575 E51,575 E11,481 E63,555 E59,575 E11,481 E69,576 E63,556 E59,575 E11,481 E63,556 E59,575 E11,481 E69,576 E63,556 E59,575 E11,481 E69,575 E13,483 E90 E90 E90,691 E424,696 E21,415 E90 E446,656 E490,575 E11,481 E69,575 E11,481 E69,575	3 £1.017
Local St Helens 11/2013 99 94 2.23 318 1.2.63 0 - 24 500 100	
Local St. Helens 0/2014 99 94 222 318 0.938 0.94 500-1000 E472,601 E0 E15,353 E12,750 E0 E0 E15,353 E12,750 E0 E0 E15,353 E12,750 E0 E0 E63,555 E95,164 E0 E63,555 E95,164 E0 E63,250 E17,413 E0 E63,250 E65,755 E11,484 E69,020 E0	1 £1,208 22 £1,681
Local St Helens OU/2013 99 94 2.50 318 1.1.2 0 $1.0.30$ $1.0.30$ $1.0.19$ $1.0.30$ $1.0.19$ $1.0.30$ $1.0.19$ $1.0.19$ $1.0.30$ $1.0.19$ $1.0.30$ $1.0.19$ $1.0.30$ $1.0.19$ $1.0.30$ $1.0.19$ $1.0.30$ $1.0.19$ $1.0.30$ $1.0.19$ $1.0.30$ $1.0.208$ 0.008 1.923 Local St Helens $0.0/2013$ 99 94 224 318 1.020 1.000 $1.993,021$ $1.193,03$ $1.0.19$ $1.0.193,027$ $1.1,300$ $1.0.208$ 0.008 $1.993,202$ $1.24,695$ $1.21,415$ 1.0 $1.0.208,123,202$ 1.747 3.64% 0.000% $1.0.238$ $1.0.00\%$ $1.0.393,212$ $1.0.208,123,558$ $1.0.208,123,557$ $1.1,434$ $1.0.208,123,575$ $1.1,434$ $1.0.208,123,575$ $1.0.1,633,575$ $1.0.1,633,575$ $1.0.1,633,575$ $1.0.1,633,575$ $1.0.208,123,575$ $1.0.1,633,575$ $1.0.208,123,575$ $1.0.1,633,575$ $1.0.208,123,578$ $1.0.208,123,585$ $1.0.208,123,585$ $1.0.208,123,585$ $1.0.208,123,58$	1 £749
Local St Helens 03/2013 99 94 224 318 1.20 0.24 500-1000 £893,204 £77,420 £46,665 £85,808 £59,356 £59,755 £11,444 £69,020 £0 £1,614 5,618 0.0008 £633,220 Local St Helens 11/2015 96 94 221 318 1.149 0.24 1000-1500 £900,904 £603,220 E0 E0 E0 E0 E12,4656 E12,458 E0 E13,130 E42,666 E12,415 E0 E13,130 E42,666 E13,130 E14,644 E13,130 E11,441 F63,220 E17,477 E63,320 E63,320 E40,878 E13,150 E0 E13,150 E14,648 E0 E13,283 E10 E13,150 E0 E13,150 E10 E10 E13,130 E10 E13,150 E11,464 E10,453 E13,150 E11,454 E13,150 E10 E10,451 E10,451 E10,451 E10 E10 E10,451 E10	13 £1,542
Local Schwake Link	.3 £1,704
Landowner Oneshire East 10/2015 97 94 271 318 1.13 0 - 24 10/00 - 1500 £1,093,201 £159,654 E0 E0 E82,249 E90,971 £1,461,983 £1,222 50.603 62,249 E1,131 E1,223 £1,131 E1,233 £11,315 E1,235 £11,810 £12,258 £11,810 £12,258 £11,810 £12,258 £11,810 £12,258 £11,810 £12,258 £11,810 £12,258 £11,810 £12,258 £11,810 £12,258 £11,810 £12,578 £11,810 £12,578 £11,810 £12,578 £11,810 £12,578 £11,810 £12,578 £11,810 £12,578 £11,810 £12,578 £11,810 £12,578 £11,810 £12,578 £11,810 £12,878 £10,810 <td>4 £1,299</td>	4 £1,299
Local St Helens 1/2012 99 94 224 318 1.348 0 24 500 1000 EST,376 ED <	.2 £1,372
Local Such Ribble 02/2016 97 94 2275 318 1.121 0 - 24 1000 - 1500 $E12,594$ E12,593 E0 $E77,321$ E0 $E77,321$ E0 $E77,321$ E0 $E77,321$ E0 $E77,321$ E0 $E79,321$ E0 $E77,321$ E0 $E77,321$ E0 $E77,321$ E0 $E77,321$ E0 $E79,321$ E0 $E79,222$ E0 $E19,619,222$ E0 $E17,619,28$ $E10,610,210$ E19,412,500 E10,611,624 E12,510 $E12,810,8$ E19,0121 E43,285 E19,0121 E43,285 E19,0121 E43,285 E19,0121 E43,285 E10,210 E91,171 E43,285 E10,210 E91,171 E43,285 E10,210 E91,211 E13,211 E1,344,245 E1,372,31 E1,345,345 E1,375,31 E1,344,245 E1,375,31 E1,344,245 E1,375,31 E1,324,231 E1,137 E1,348,346 E1,397,31 E1,317,511 E69,816 E1,324,514 E1,375,31 E1,444,345 E1,443,454 E1,437	3 £1,403
Local Wyre 03/2016 99 94 275 318 1.098 0 - 24 1000 - 1500 £924,747 £141,759 £141,759 £102,110 £69,172 £71,537 £1,242,531 £1,112 5.14% 5.32% £1,372,137 Local Chestine East 02/2017 94 238 318 1.094 0 - 24 1000 - 1500 £24,747 £141,759 £102,710 £69,871 £1,242,531 £1,112 5.14% 5.32% £1,372, Local Chestine East 02/2017 94 238 318 1.034 0 - 24 1000 - 1500 £10,77,14 £1,551 £0 £0 £0 £147,900 £102,717 £17,507 £1,342,953 £1,129 9.84% 5.00% £1,909,4 Landowner St helens 04/2015 97 94 221 318 1.071 -24 500 - 1000 £827,795 £0,697 £0 £0 £147,960 £1,823,708 £1,848,444 £1,999,4 £1,999,4 £1,989,444 £1	.2 £1,588
Local Cheshire East 02/2017 97 94 298 318 1.034 0 - 24 1000 - 1500 £1,077,414 £1,575 £20,682 £64,789 £155,117 £137,511 £103,511 £103,811 £12,349,995 £1,129 9.8-48 5.00% £1,432, Regional Cheshire East 11/2015 99 42 21 318 1.137 0 - 24 1000 - 1500 £1,683,464 £0 E0 E0 E0 £417,980 £168,116 £105,072 £1,883,464 £1,972 8.0% 5.00% £1,032,1 Landowner St helens 04/2016 99 94 223 318 1.06 0 - 24 1500 - 2000 £196,973 £0 £0 £152,879 £19,408 £23,708 £194,643 £1,182 6.90% 2.21% £1,034,1 £1,034,1 £1,034,1 £1,034,1 £1,034,1 £1,034,1 £2,408,4 £1,182 £2,408,4 £1,034,1 £2,408,4 £1,034,1 £1,034,1 £2,408,4 £1,034,1 £1,034,	5 £1,232
Landowner St helens 04/2016 99 94 282 318 1.071 0 - 24 500 - 1000 £827,795 £40,152 £78,697 £0 £0 £0 £126,879 £74,098 £23,708 £946,643 £1,182 6.90% 2.21% £1,034, Landowner St Helens 09/2016 99 94 273 318 1.106 0 - 24 1500 - 2000 £1,996,339 £0 £204,625 £0 £0 £0 £55,300 £159,265 £49,908 £2,200,965 £1,348 7.06% 2.21% £2,408,4	5 £1,302 48 £1.312
Landowner St Helens 09/2016 99 94 273 318 1.106 0-24 1500-2000 £1,996,339 £0 £204,625 £0 £0 £0 £55,300 £159,265 £49,908 £2,200,965 £1,348 7.06% 2.21% £2,408,	2 £1,291
Local St Helens 06/2016 99 94 282 318 1.071 0 - 24 500 - 1000 £597,744 £6,424 £0 £0 £0 £19,273 £0 £24,091 £0 £623,441 £908 3.86% 0.00% £647,/	8 £1,475 32 £943
Local High Peak 11/2018 116 94 315 318 0.818 0 - 24 1000 - 1500 £793,337 £133,586 £111,322 £0 £22,264 £33,397 £11,132 £119,520 £55,661 £1,093,906 £1,085 10.828 5.04% £1,273	2 £1,263
Local ryloe 11/2018 90 94 215 318 1.054 0 - 24 1000 - 1500 E1,907,479 EU EU EU EU EU EU EZ,181 E09,271 E1,907,479 E1,470 1.2,278 3.63% E2,000,1 Local St Helens 05/2014 99 94 259 318 1.166 0 - 24 500 - 1000 E56,521 E0 E0 E0 E0 E0 E146,598 E0 E0 E0 E636,521 E816 0.00% E636,	3 £1,549 21 £816
Local Allerdale 12/2017 105 94 324 318 0.870 0 24 1000-1500 £1,117,381 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £130/43 £111,738 £57,75 £1,117,381 £920 9,738 7.47% £1,317, Devinend C. Burlows 0.40017 00 40 24 1000-1500 £1,117,381 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £30,463 £111,738 £57,75 £1,117,381 £920 9,738 7.47% £1,317,7	8 £1,085
Neglonial Stielenis University 59 59 527 526 0.522 0.52 0.022 2000 22,00	9 £1,112 J6 £1,211
Local Wyre 08/2015 99 94 269 318 1.122 0 - 24 1000 - 1500 £748,675 £161,633 £0 £205,521 £67,347 £0 £66,629 £79,492 £0 £1,183,176 £1,139 6.26% 0.00% £1,257,1 Local Suffordship Model 08/2015 93 44 237 318 1385 0 - 24 1000 - 1500 £100,907 £77,042 £37,908 £0 £0 £1,628 £157,347 £15,248 £17,279 1 1 66% 51 £17,11 56\% 510\% 510\% 510\% 510\% 510\% 510\% 510\% 510	.6 £1,210
Landowner Stielens 12/2017 99 94 324 318 0.932 0 -24 1000 1-1500 E06,022 E0 E0 E 246,506 E0 E13,628 E132,23 E41,232 E1,232,23 E41,232 E476 9.85% 3.30% E1,388,	4 £994
Local Wyre 02/2015 99 94 270 318 1.118 0-24 1000-1500 £1,102,191 £0 £21,919 £50,994 £0 £46,968 £0 £54,460 £81,233 £1,222,072 £954 4.46% 6.65% £1,361,112 - 2,35% £1,3	.4 £1,063
Local Setton 0/2215 9 259 318 1.122 0 -24 150-2000 E2/227/925 E0	7 £1,627 Min £749
Local St Helens 05/2014 99 94 259 318 1.166 0 - 24 500 - 1000 £971,473 £268,143 £85,422 £80,284 £72,813 £85,519 £183,742 £109,780 £77,257 £1,536,654 £1,574 Max £1,675 6.38% 4.49% £1,708, 11,000, 11,000 £100 £1,000 £100 £1,000 £100 £1	8 £1,750 Max £2,016 5 £1.302 35 No
<u>E43,037,190 Av E1,139</u> 5.84% 3.08% E47,471,1	.8 Av £1,293 Median £1,263
Schemes 16 - 24 dwellings	76 £1.222
Local St Helens 01/2017 99 94 298 318 1.013 0 - 24 1500 - 2000 £1,085,792 £311,261 £192,297 £0 £0 £68,392 £0 £82,882 £85,420 £1,657,743 £1,072 5.00% 5.15% £1,830/	.6 £1,183
Landowner St Helens 0//2016 99 94 2/3 318 1.106 0-24 1000-1500 FJ.3/2,013 EU EU E210,947 EU EU EU EU EU EU 19,961 E43,010 E1,382,960 E1,067 6,978 2.178 E1,729,40 E1,061 6,978 2.178 E1,079,40 E1,061 6,978 2.178 E1,079,40 E1,061 6,978 2.178 E1,079,40 E1,078 E1,079,40 E1,078	0 £1,188 4 £1.388
Regional Cheshie EAst 01/2014 97 94 247 318 1.248 0 - 24 1500 - 2000 £1,919,280 £0 £351,182 £0 £92,574 £49,905 £706,933 £180,494 £1,42,942 £1,292 5,798 3.49% £2,641,	8 £1,415
regional knowský užzuní so si zazi u z v sto i u i u i u i u i u i u i u i u i u i	0 £1,545 10 £1,473
Local St.Helens 09/2015 99 94 269 318 1.122 0 - 24 1500 - 2000 £1,175,550 £132,449 £0 £91,121 £0 £0 £440,408 £197,847 £81,668 £1,399,120 £648 13,74% 5.69% £1,681 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14	9 £1,019
regional wire 03/2015 99 94 263 516 1.007 0 - 24 1200 - 2000 £1,632,970 EU EU £277,940 EU EU £114,253 £149,104 E0,52,66 £2,130,723 £11,124 6,64% 2.65% £2,35,100 £1,124 6,125 £119,104 E0,52,66 £2,130,723 £11,124 6,125 £119,104 E0,126 £1,124 6,125 £119,104 E0,126 £1,124 6,125 £119,104 E0,126 £1,124 6,125 £1,125 £1	0 £1,136
Local Cheshire East 04/2017 98 94 324 318 0.941 0 - 24 2000 - 2500 £1,848,539 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £1 £321,672 £166,789 £173,942 £1,848,539 £839 7.69% 3.41% £2,058, Local Stablers 07/2016 99 94 273 318 1106 0 - 24 1000 - 1500 £1,948,539 £0 £0 £1 £17275 £0 £0 £0 £0 £10,816 £34,650 £1,589 £1,581 £1,082	.9 £935
Local Wyre 06/2016 99 94 282 318 1.071 0 - 24 2500 - 3000 E2,470,014 E0 E0 E0 E494,003 E0 E310,484 E247,001 E74,100 E2,946,077 E1,183 7.54% 2.26% E3,299,	2 £1,301
Local Lancaster 10/2015 91 94 221 318 1.212 0 - 24 1500 - 2000 £1,718,764 £0 £0 £366,286 £158,948 £75,633 £576,029 £238,044 £1,44,294 £2,320,362 £1,230 Min £839 8.22% 4.98% £2,636, Local Jilerdal 04/2017 105 94 324 318 0.870 0 - 24 5500 - 3000 £1,718,764 £0 £0 £366,286 £158,948 £75,633 £373,926 £238,044 £1,44,294 £2,320,362 £1,230 Min £839 8.22% 4.98% £2,636, Local Jilerdal 04/2017 105 94 324 10,718 ±100 - 3000 £1,718,764 £0 £0 £366,286 £158,948 £75,633 ±576,029 £238,044 £1,44,294 £2,320,362 £1,230 Min £839 8.22% 4.98% £2,636, Local Jilerdal 04/2017 105 94 324 ±100 - 3000 £1,718,764 £0 £0 £169,531 £107,757 £107,114 £137 £0 £17,767 £107,114 £137 £107	.1 £1,398 Min £935 20 £1.014 Max £1.545
Landowner Lancaster 06/2017 91 94 324 318 1.014 0 - 24 2000 - 2500 E2,350,669 E0 £126,750 £144,823 £149,075 £58,296 £609,579 £122,527 £136,219 E2,259,612 £1,248 16 no 2.558 3.968 £12,069	0 £1,344 16 No
Schemes 25 - 74 dwellings L31,601,691 AVE1,107 Meetian E1,100 7.42% 3.43% L33,236,9	3 AV L1,227 Median L1,228
National Serton 04/2017 102 94 324 318 0.905 24 -9 2500-3000 £2,240,073 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £463,558 1589,254 £135,182 £2,240,073 £864 7.00% 5.00% £2,316,71 and 10.900 £2,240,073 £2	2 £971
Landomina wine 01/2017 25 54 220 510 1.013 24-143 1000-1300 21,042,01 200,713 2201,002 20 20 220,2001 21,013,245 225,2064 245,252,064,252,064,252,064,252,064,252,064,252,064,252,064,252,064,252,064,252,062,064,252,064,252,064,252,064,	i3 £1,060
Local Hyndburn 01/2017 89 94 298 318 1.127 24 49 2000-2500 £2,344,267 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £954,900 £246,147 £117,214 £2,344,267 £985 7,2468 3.55% £2,608, 1 Jandware Hinb Boak 12/0015 116 94 271 318 0.951 24 49 2500-300 £7,149 28 £0 £0 £0 £73 126 £73 126 £173 1	2 £1,096
National 1 marchan 12/2017 89 94 324 318 1.037 24 49 4000 4500 £4,334,527 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £338,917 £104,282 £4,334,527 £1,003 6.50% 2.00% £4,706/	6 £1,090
National Wyre 07/2018 99 94 313 318 0.965 24-49 2000-2500 £2,631,641 £0 £0 £12,533 £10,13 £157,899 £3,894 £1 £13,895 £1,642 £1,007 4.568 £2,25% £3,417, Landowner Hinh Peak 04/2014 116 94 259 318 0.995 24-49 2000-2500 £2,037,500 £0 £68,730 £0 £326,710 £87,555 £51,153 £275,509 £1,512,520 £1,100 4.568 £2,25% £3,417,756 £2,271	1 £1,076 37 £1,192
Landowner Wre 03/2016 99 94 275 318 1.098 24 49 3500 4000 £3,752,627 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £286,956 £289,738 £3,752,627 £1,024 5.005 7.005 £4,216,75	7 £1,151
Landowner ryue U3/2017 90 94 324 316 1.023 24 49 2500 5000 £1,319,351 259,007 £06,920 £20,500 £0 £156,509 2595,119 £159,077 £15,926 £1,739,420 £1,023 25,718	4 £1,117
Regional South Ribble 06/2016 97 94 282 318 1.093 24 + 49 4000 -4500 £4,233,596 £0 £0 £0 £0 £ 6473,230 £254,015 £250,189 £4,233,596 £1,055 5,40% 4.29% £4,653 5,40% 4.29% 5,40% 4.29% 5,40% 4.29% 5,40% 4.29% 5,40% 4.29% 5,40% 5,40\% 5	4 £1,159
National West Lances 08/2015 59 54 225 510 1225 24-49 3000-25300 12,112,112,115 10 10 120,1005 10 120,1005 11,112,112,111 11,1000 10,005 11,00	8 £1,156
Regional High Peak 12/2014 116 94 229 318 0.995 24 49 3000 3500 £3,575,701 £0 £0 £0 £0 £ 6476,230 £300,359 £178,785 £3,575,701 £1,064 7,41% 4,41% £4,010, Regional Knowsłew 0//2013 95 94 232 318 1342 24 49 4000 -4500 £4,565,546 £301,980 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £77,755 £718,785 £3,575,701 £1,064 7,44% 4,05% £5,176	.5 £1,193
Local Hyndburn 10/2018 89 94 315 318 1.066 24 - 49 3500 - 4000 £4,077,775 E0 E0 E0 E0 E0 E0 E829,215 £392,559 £203,888 £4,077,775 £1,090 8.00% 4.16% £4,586/	16 £1,226
Regional Cheshnetast 11/2016 9/ 94 283 318 1.089 24-49 2000-2500 E1,45/,680 E241,106 E509,780 E27,5243 E0 E0 E344,558 E147,088 E19,113 E2,482,109 E1,091 5.208 3.158 (2,632,10) 5.208 3.158 (2,632,10) 5.208 3.158 (2,632,10) 5.208 3.158 (2,632,10) 5.208 3.158 (2,632,10) 5.208 3.158 (2,632,10) 5.208 5.2	2 £1,183 52 £1.194
Local West Lancs 08/2016 99 94 273 318 1.06 49 74 4500-5000 £5,153,834 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £05,281 £289,487 £5,153,834 £1,113 7,005 5,006 £5,759,7	4 £1,250
Luxcun wrran U1/2/Lib 99 94 310 318 U.95b 24 - 49 400U +950U 14/255,300 EU 255,591 14/355,300 11,140 7.50% 5.00% (55,526), Landowner Knowsłey 11/2016 96 94 283 318 1.100 24 - 49 3500 -4000 £4,010,726 E0 E0 £11,00,27 £0 E0 £0 £401,073 £200,248 [4,120,725] 11,58 9.73% 4.86% £4,741	9 £1,287 04 £1,332
Local Senton 09/2014 102 94 257 318 1.140 24 - 49 3000 -3500 £3,079,488 £0 £282,262 £0 £323,233 £132,276 £309,810 £289,104 £153,976 £3,817,299 £1,160 7,018 3,7738 £4,237	4 £1,287
Tructure with the state of the	i6 £1,250
Local Fyde 03/2018 90 94 316 318 1.051 24 + 4 3000 -3500 £2,596,875 £505,205 £0 £832,858 £0 £166,673 £76,296 £270,552 £1,0502 £4,046,611 £1,188 5,55% 4,32% £4,519 }	6 £1,308
- πυσιοπαι μητεριοοι στροτεί στο στη έρα μα	i3 £1,478
Landowner Sefton 03/2016 102 94 275 318 1.066 24 49 3000-3500 £3,688,094 £138,537 £0 £0 £532,834 £0 £151,588 £38,550 £4,359,465 £4,3	7 £1,440
Regional 1/2/07 89 94 324 318 1.037 24 - 49 250 0.000 E/2/465,543 E0 E15,39 E96.406 E0 E 0 E/03,174 E12,1097 E1,398 E0 E1,307,07 E1,347 3.20% 20,008 E1,399, 12,010 1.000 E0 E0 E0 1.000,100 E1,139,100 E0 E0 E0 1.000,100 E1,390,100 E1,139,100 E0 E0 E0 1.000,100 E0 E0 E0 E0 1.000,100 E0 E0 E0 E0 1.000,100 E0 E	9 £1,391
Local Allerdale 05/2017 106 94 324 318 0.870 24-49 4000-4500 £4,332,624 £161,889 £581,429 £139,908 £0 £321,116 £605,720 £1535,504 £0 £5,556,966 £1,349 8.44% 0.00% £6,004, 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10	4 £1,463
Explore Type Type Type Type Type Type Type Typ	J3 £1,434
Local Allerdale 02/2013 106 94 224 318 1.205 24 49 2000 2500 £3,407,33 £0 £0 £446,735 £0 £0 £0 £60,256 £0 £3,887,468 £1,634 1.688 0.00% £3,647,735 £0 £0 £0 £60,256 £0 £3,887,468 £1,634 1.688 0.00% £3,647,735 £0 £0 £0 £60,256 £0 £3,887,468 £1,634 1.688 0.00% £3,647,735 £0 £0 £0 £60,256 £0 £3,887,468 £1,634 1.688 0.00% £3,647,735 £0 £0 £0 £60,256 £0 £3,887,468 £1,634 1.688 0.00% £3,847,735 £0 £0 £0 £60,256 £0 £3,887,468 £1,634 1.688 0.00% £3,647,735 £0 £0 £0 £60,256 £0 £3,887,468 £1,634 1.688 0.00% £3,847,735 £0 £0 £0 £60,256 £0 £3,887,468 £1,634 1.688 0.00% £3,847,735 £0 £0 £0 £0,256 £0 £3,867,868 £1,634 1.688 0.00% £3,847,735 £0 £0 £0 £0,256 £0 £3,887,468 £1,634 1.688 0.00% £3,847,735 £0 £0 £0 £0,256 £0 £3,867,868 £1,634 1.688 0.00% £3,847,735 £0 £0 £0 £0,256 £0 £3,867,868 £1,634 1.688 0.00% £3,847,735 £0 £0 £0,256 £0 £3,867,868 £1,634 1.688 0.00% £3,847,735 £0 £0 £0 £0,256 £0 £3,867,868 £1,634 1.688 0.00% £3,847,735 £0 £0 £0 £0,256 £0 £0 £0,256 £0,256 £0 £0,256 £0,256 £0 £0,256 £0,256 £0,256 £0,256 £0,256 £0,256 £0 £0,256 £0 £0,256 £0,256	4 £1,662
Regional Allerdale 10/2017 105 94 324 318 0.870 49 74 7500 8000 £5,718,783 E0 E0 E803,873 E0 E0 E2,075,535 £315,835 £277,443 E6,522,657 E850 3.67% 3.23% E6,980,	3 £909
national streteens us/zur 99 94 324 318 0.932 49 - 14 3500 - 4000 E2,661,680 EU EU E9,8/7 E22,5/96 E132,648 E159,701 E133,064 E1,077,066 E870 4,638 4,05% E3,064 E0 4,633,62% E3,064 E0 6,385 E3,064 E0 6,385 E3,064 E0 6,385 E3,064 E0 6,385 E3,066 E370 4,638,62% E3,06% E5,141, 51,141,141,141,141,141,141,141,141,141,1	9 £951 J8 £925

National Wirr National Sefto National St Hi Regional St Hi Regional Aler National Aller National Sefto National Sotu National Club National Oldh National Oldh National Oldh National Oldh	ral 1 ton 0 telens 0 telens 1 telens 1 telens 1 rdate 1 draft 1 draft <th>1/2016 1/2014 1/2014 1/2014 2/2013 0/2014 0/2013 0/2016 0/2016 1/2016 1/2016 1/2016 1/2015 1/2015 1/2015 1/2015 1/2017 1/2018</th> <th>99 94 102 94 99 94 99 94 99 94 99 94 99 94 99 94 99 94 99 94 99 94 90 94 97 94 99 94 96 94 96 94 90 94 90 94 90 94 90 94 90 94 90 94 90 94 90 94 90 94 90 94 90 94 90 94 90 94 90 94</th> <th>283 259 282 259 257 239 316 283 273 315 282 275 271 298 316</th> <th>318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318</th> <th>$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$</th> <th>4000 - 4500 3500 - 4000 4000 - 4500 5000 - 5500 6500 - 7000 4000 - 4500 5000 - 5500 5000 - 5500 5500 - 6000 5500 - 6000 5500 - 6000 5500 - 6000 5500 - 6000</th> <th>£2,615,515 £3,026,403 £3,335,476 £3,338,431 £5,107,417 £5,416,342 £3,496,122 £5,4458,177 £7,419,532 £5,181,029 £6,193,467 £5,335,525 £4,015,791 £7,072,579 £6,049,599 £6,465,404</th> <th>£595,117 £0 £0 £1 £389,161 £0 £0 £0 £0 £847,992 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0</th> <th>£370,810 £0 £399,802 £0 £440,573 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £823,535 £0 £0 £60 £60 £646,540</th> <th>£361,419 £414,178 £0 £202,364 £0 £709,454 £0 £519,252 £0 £433,779 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0</th> <th>£0 £223,778 £108,652 £0 £176,229 £0 £0 £0 £0 £1,211,381 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0</th> <th>£0 £145,964 £0 £153,301 £0 £304,289 £156,339 £0 £197,542 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0</th> <th>£1,145,161 £244,687 £515,695 £592,780 £581,328 £1,462,397 £966,414 £829,378 £991,603 £1,032,861 £883,281 £695,454 £1,099,140 £0 £909,374 £109,482</th> <th>£184,638 £155,860 £201,328 £210,321 £354,857 £217,349 £174,806 £440,129 £632,655 £317,129 £505,515 £632,415 £272,880 £0 £576,152 £387,924</th> <th>E0 E00 792. £167,773 £166,921 £165,921 £245,669 £49,167 £314,378 £421,770 £264,180 £314,378 £191,167 £10,065 £191,167 £0 £20 £23,270</th> <th>(1),942,862 (1),586,544 (1),979,056 (1),802,747 (5),107,417 (5),726,594 (4),361,915 (5),438,177 (7),419,512 (5),879,823 (6),193,467 (6),546,906 (6),546,906 (6),546,906 (6),546,906 (6),546,906 (6),747,97 (7),072,579 (6),049,599 (7),111,945 (2),2073,792</th> <th>2955 2977 2999 21,000 21,000 21,001 21,001 21,001 21,00200 21,002</th> <th>6 Min E807 Max £1,634 55 no Median £1,080</th> <th>3.63% 4.07% 4.48% 6.24% 2.65% 3.28% 7.00% 7.61% 4.58% 7.14% 8.73% 3.78% 0.00% 8.28% 5.37% 5.64%</th> <th>0.00% 2.37% 3.73% 3.80% 0.00% 3.00% 5.07% 5.07% 5.07% 5.10% 2.21% 2.65% 0.00% 0.00% 4.48%</th> <th>£4,085,943 £3,820,901 £4,312,462 £4,136,025 £5,426,012 £7,112,283 £4,546,585 £6,132,262 £8,389,501 £6,402,788 £6,974,449 £7,275,923 £6,520,627 £7,072,579 £6,550,462 £7,627,829,459 £262,830,871</th> <th>£991 £1,041 £1,073 £1,073 £1,068 £1,074 £1,174 £1,225 £1,178 £1,241 £1,250 £1,188 £1,341 £1,385 Av £1,175</th> <th>Min £825 Max £1,663 55 Nc Median £1,188</th>	1/2016 1/2014 1/2014 1/2014 2/2013 0/2014 0/2013 0/2016 0/2016 1/2016 1/2016 1/2016 1/2015 1/2015 1/2015 1/2015 1/2017 1/2018	99 94 102 94 99 94 99 94 99 94 99 94 99 94 99 94 99 94 99 94 99 94 90 94 97 94 99 94 96 94 96 94 90 94 90 94 90 94 90 94 90 94 90 94 90 94 90 94 90 94 90 94 90 94 90 94 90 94 90 94	283 259 282 259 257 239 316 283 273 315 282 275 271 298 316	318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	4000 - 4500 3500 - 4000 4000 - 4500 5000 - 5500 6500 - 7000 4000 - 4500 5000 - 5500 5000 - 5500 5500 - 6000 5500 - 6000 5500 - 6000 5500 - 6000 5500 - 6000	£2,615,515 £3,026,403 £3,335,476 £3,338,431 £5,107,417 £5,416,342 £3,496,122 £5,4458,177 £7,419,532 £5,181,029 £6,193,467 £5,335,525 £4,015,791 £7,072,579 £6,049,599 £6,465,404	£595,117 £0 £0 £1 £389,161 £0 £0 £0 £0 £847,992 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0	£370,810 £0 £399,802 £0 £440,573 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £823,535 £0 £0 £60 £60 £646,540	£361,419 £414,178 £0 £202,364 £0 £709,454 £0 £519,252 £0 £433,779 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0	£0 £223,778 £108,652 £0 £176,229 £0 £0 £0 £0 £1,211,381 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0	£0 £145,964 £0 £153,301 £0 £304,289 £156,339 £0 £197,542 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0	£1,145,161 £244,687 £515,695 £592,780 £581,328 £1,462,397 £966,414 £829,378 £991,603 £1,032,861 £883,281 £695,454 £1,099,140 £0 £909,374 £109,482	£184,638 £155,860 £201,328 £210,321 £354,857 £217,349 £174,806 £440,129 £632,655 £317,129 £505,515 £632,415 £272,880 £0 £576,152 £387,924	E0 E00 792. £167,773 £166,921 £165,921 £245,669 £49,167 £314,378 £421,770 £264,180 £314,378 £191,167 £10,065 £191,167 £0 £20 £23,270	(1),942,862 (1),586,544 (1),979,056 (1),802,747 (5),107,417 (5),726,594 (4),361,915 (5),438,177 (7),419,512 (5),879,823 (6),193,467 (6),546,906 (6),546,906 (6),546,906 (6),546,906 (6),546,906 (6),747,97 (7),072,579 (6),049,599 (7),111,945 (2),2073,792	2955 2977 2999 21,000 21,000 21,001 21,001 21,001 21,00200 21,002	6 Min E807 Max £1,634 55 no Median £1,080	3.63% 4.07% 4.48% 6.24% 2.65% 3.28% 7.00% 7.61% 4.58% 7.14% 8.73% 3.78% 0.00% 8.28% 5.37% 5.64%	0.00% 2.37% 3.73% 3.80% 0.00% 3.00% 5.07% 5.07% 5.07% 5.10% 2.21% 2.65% 0.00% 0.00% 4.48%	£4,085,943 £3,820,901 £4,312,462 £4,136,025 £5,426,012 £7,112,283 £4,546,585 £6,132,262 £8,389,501 £6,402,788 £6,974,449 £7,275,923 £6,520,627 £7,072,579 £6,550,462 £7,627,829,459 £262,830,871	£991 £1,041 £1,073 £1,073 £1,068 £1,074 £1,174 £1,225 £1,178 £1,241 £1,250 £1,188 £1,341 £1,385 Av £1,175	Min £825 Max £1,663 55 Nc Median £1,188
Schemers 75 - 99 dw Regional St ht National St ht National St ht National St ht National St ht National St ht Regional Ches Regional Ches Regional Ches Regional Ches Regional Ches Regional Wets National Wiret National Wiret National Wiret National Kinov Local High	wellings welens 0 telens 1 waley 0 telens 0 telens 0 telens 0 telens 0 telens 0 telens 0 statics 1 thr Ribble 0 shire East 0 shire East 1 st Lancs 1 valey 0 h Peak 0	5/2017 2/2017 4/2017 4/2017 4/2015 1/2016 4/2014 1/2018 9/2014 9/2014 1/2016 1/2016 1/2016 1/2016 0/2013 6/2015 0/2013	99 94 99 94 96 94 99 94 99 94 99 94 99 94 97 94 96 94 97 94 97 94 99 94 91 <	324 324 324 283 275 259 316 257 307 283 283 283 283 283 283 283 283 283 283	318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318	$\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$	7500 - 8000 6500 - 7000 6500 - 7000 6500 - 7000 6500 - 7000 6500 - 7000 6500 - 7000 8000 - 8500 8500 - 9000 7500 - 8000 8500 - 9000 7500 - 8000 8500 - 9000 8500 - 9000 8500 - 9000 8500 - 9000	£4,758,738 £3,048,332 £7,674,188 £5,958,475 £6,428,055 £8,177,134 £7,183,751 £6,289,346 £6,750,849 £9,186,646 £7,886,316 £7,806,852 £7,006,852 £10,704,652 £5,747,747 £3,769,448 £7,836,167 £10,841,288 £10,861,430	E514,695 E794,714 E0 E0 E0 E0 E0 E0 E0 E0 E0 E0 E0 E0 E0	£152,203 £857,626 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £828,754 £343,263 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0	E473,250 E0 E767,898 E297,924 E0 E0 E0 E1,318,275 E0 E1,462,122 E0 E560,518 E2,375,088 E2,375,088	£5,126 £387,818 £102,510 £00 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £125,226 £0 £125,226 £0 £874,056 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0	£0 £195,701 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £219,401 £0 £225,951 £0 £335,488 £356,263 £262,561	E2,172,203 E725,449 E2,263,139 E598,893 E723,565 E1,713,460 E430,247 E2,166,531 E1,148,895 E2,022,331 E1,548,990 E2,663,275 E1,494,079 E497,880 E407,501 E2,365,064 E2,042,557 E821,527	£380,699 £252,237 £460,452 £500,512 £692,342 £647,622 £787,015 £444,512 £784,629 £473,179 £805,267 £743,948 £847,611 £459,820 £431,267 £626,893 £901,869 £412,843	2237,853 E0 2383,709 2208,734 42214,549 4244,530 4244,549 4244,530 4244,763 1255,178 1255,048 1235,178 1255,048 1235,589 1422,784 1230,362 1260,436 1287,388 1128,664 1231,809 12644,192 E0 E0	15,904,011 15,284,191 18,442,085 16,358,909 16,428,055 18,177,134 17,132,751 17,172,100 18,631,827 19,166,646 17,886,316 19,66,646 19,620,151 10,704,652 12,07,7,941 16,451,568 10,641,288 11,0641,288 12,8,080,102	E765 E78- E913 E973 E1025 E105	Min £765 Max £1,277 19 no Median £1,066	4,71% 4,20% 7,19% 6,50% 7,00% 8,08% 4,57% 4,54% 7,00% 5,19% 8,05% 6,66% 7,00% 5,40% 6,65% 7,00% 5,40% 6,85% 7,00% 5,80%	2.95% 0.00% 3.58% 3.00% 5.05% 3.82% 2.65% 5.00% 4.23% 3.18% 5.00% 3.37% 3.03% 5.00% 3.37% 3.03% 5.00% 3.28%	6,364,392 (5,505,979 (9,120,801 (7,020,830 (7,051,255 (9,187,010 (8,156,430 (7,700,325 (9,263,019 (10,321,196 (8,511,052 (10,527,038 (12,026,676 (8,736,073 (6,988,954 (11,415,442 (12,180,187 (13,199,285 (13,279,289	<pre>E825 E816 E985 E1,052 E1,065 E1,121 E1,169 E1,114 E1,123 E1,198 E1,164 E1,203 E1,185 E1,220 E1,196 E1,217 E1,288 E1,335 E1,318 E1,</pre>	Min E816 Max E1,355 19 N. Median E1,165
Schemes 100 - 149 National Seft Landowner West National High Regional Wry Promoter Seft National St H National St H	owellings ton 0 st Lancs 0 st Lancs 0 re 1 AC 1 ton 1 ton 1 ton 0 telens 0	5/2016 6/2017 2/2016 2/2017 0/2017 0/2017 5/2016 1/2017 5/2016 1/2014 5/2018 5/2018 6/2018 0/2018 0/2018 8/2016 1/2017 1/2014 8/2018 8/2016 1/2014 8/2018 8/2016 1/2014	102 94 99 94 99 94 99 94 99 94 99 94 99 94 99 94 99 94 99 94 99 94 99 94 99 94 99 94 99 94 99 94 99 94 97 94 96 94 97 94 98 94 99 94 99 94 99 94 99 94 99 94 99 94 99 94 99 94 99 94	282 324 275 324 324 270 282 298 316 315 307 247 313 307 247 313 313 257	318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	8500 - 9000 10500 - 11000 11500 - 12000 13000 - 13500 10500 - 11000 12000 - 12500 9000 - 9500 10500 - 11000 13000 - 13500 10500 - 11000 15000 - 10500 10500 - 15000 8500 - 9000 10500 - 11000	$\begin{array}{c} {\tt E3,169,494} \\ {\tt E9,975,647} \\ {\tt E6,876,301} \\ {\tt E6,876,301} \\ {\tt E6,571,509} \\ {\tt E9,024,708} \\ {\tt E11,469,205} \\ {\tt E7,546,621} \\ {\tt E10,577,132} \\ {\tt E10,377,540} \\ {\tt E10,387,572} \\ {\tt E32,379,491} \\ {\tt E10,387,572} \\ {\tt E11,618,803} \\ {\tt E16,229,775} \\ {\tt E16,942,773} \\ {\tt E6,228,962} \\ {\tt E12,753,060} \\ {\tt E9,754,126} \end{array}$	£976,001 £0 £1,052,779 £1,230,476 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0	E510,109 E0 E0 E1,185,013 E0 E0 E0 E1,625,235 E0 E1,625,235 E0 E1,625,235 E0 E1,108,573 E0 E0 E1,108,573 E0 E0 E0 E0 E0 E0 E0 E0 E0 E0	E727,191 E0 E1,897,533 E1,099,404 E0 E0 E0 E1,234,386 E1,234,386 E1,234,386 E0 E1,249,936 E1,249,936 E1,259,244 E0 E1,229,244 E0 E1,259,254 E1 E0 E1 E0 E1 E1 E1 E1 E1 E1 E1 E1 E1 E1	£0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £	£345,905 £0 £499,039 £0 £0 £263,684 £0 £359,693 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0	£3,055,138 £2,462,757 £2,197,340 £33,985 £139,787 £3,710,972 £1,370,085 £3,763,844 £2,369,927 £913,102 £1,151,075 £4,847,954 £4,548,861 £667,025 £3,024,317 £957,432 £1,559,423	£240,335 £1,067,012 £977,384 £116,908 £714,873 £186,775 £818,326 £14,873 £163,685 £163,685 £163,685 £163,685 £163,685 £14,85,420 £164,575 £1,485,420 £1,397,697 £1,485,420 £1,397,697 £1,485,420 £1,297,697	£0 £897,565 £601,202 £390,574 £270,741 £573,460 £215,353 £629,482 £672,659 £672,659 £672,659 £654,269 £1,061,014 £1,009,550 £488,571 £1,009,550 £487,295	E5,730,700 E5,730,700 E8,975,647 E9,826,614 E11,486,036 E10,724,112 E11,469,205 E9,044,892 E10,577,132 E13,453,173 E10,577,132 E12,254,662 E11,618,803 E16,554,335 E9,590,464 E16,554,335 E9,590,464 E16,575,306 E12,773,500 E12,775,540	E665 E822 E833 E877 E922 E977 E1,022 E1,033 E1,044 E1,055 E1,044 E1,055 E1,077 E1,070 E1,178 E1,188 E1,188 E1,188 E1,272 VE1,010	Min E669 Max E1,279 20 no Median E1,039	2.74% 9.33% 7.30% 0.97% 4.71% 3.74% 6.85% 4.10% 8.01% 8.01% 7.03% 3.50% 7.03% 3.50% 7.03% 4.72% 7.00% 5.00% 5.00% 5.79%	0.00% 7.85% 5.00% 2.64% 3.78% 5.27% 3.91% 5.01% 5.01% 5.01% 5.01% 5.01% 5.01% 5.01% 5.03% 5.03% 5.17% 5.03% 5.17% 5.03% 3.29% 2.93% 3.23%	E5,887,462 E10,582,940 E11,070,845 E11,974,604 E11,172,094 E11,172,094 E11,122,094 E11,122,094 E11,877,080 E14,877,080 E14,877,080 E13,127,073 E11,875,475 E12,997,162 E12,997,162 E12,997,162 E12,997,162 E12,957,162 E13,066,074 E14,151,308 E14,666,074	6688 6974 6942 6915 61,015 61,014 61,075 61,106 61,175 61,177 61,180 61,177 61,188 61,209 61,218 61,229 61,228	Min E688 Max E1,400 20 Nc Median E1,14
Schemes 150 - 1999 National West Landowner St Hi Landowner Ches Local Sout National Sout National Sout Landowner St Hi National Sout Landowner Wiga Landowner Fidd National St H	dwellings defens 0 telens 1 shire East 0 shire East 0 th th uth Ribble 0 th th thelens 0 th th uth Ribble 1 th th uth Ribble 0 th th uth Ribble 1 th th uth Ribble 0 th th telens 0 th th uth Ribble 1 th th uth Ribble 1<	14/2016 2/2017 14/2016 13/2018 1/2018 1/2018 1/2018 19/2017 16/2018 19/2015 16/2014 0/2016 15/2016 14/2016	99 94 99 94 97 94 97 94 97 94 97 94 97 94 97 94 97 94 93 94 93 94 93 94 94 90 94 90 94 90 99 94	282 324 282 316 315 316 316 316 316 269 259 283 282 283 282 282 283	318 318 318 318 318 307 318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318	1.071 199 - 224 0.932 174 - 199 1.019 149 - 174 0.975 149 - 174 0.978 149 - 174 0.978 174 - 199 0.941 149 - 174 0.975 199 - 224 0.975 174 - 199 1.221 174 - 199 1.221 199 - 224 1.089 174 - 199 1.221 199 - 174 1.128 149 - 174 1.128 149 - 174	18500 - 19000 14000 - 14500 14500 - 15000 19500 - 20000 14500 - 15000 17500 - 18000 17500 - 18000 15000 - 18500 18000 - 18500 16000 - 16500 14000 - 14500 13000 - 13500	£15,035,499 £11,342,763 £14,419,417 £8,511,644 £16,359,601 £14,603,699 £18,636,981 £16,220,784 £20,084,886 £19,015,806 £14,287,695 £15,007,551 £15,683,801	£0 £0 £0 £1,777,194 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0	£0 £0 £0 £1,861,616 £3,117,715 £3,195,832 £0 £0 £0 £0 £2,740,213 £1,500,755 £0	£0 £0 £0 £0 £1,962,193 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £738,806 £0 £0 £0	£2,838,976 £2,329,779 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £0 £171,907 £0 £0	£50,832 £137,923 £0 £458,607 £586,771 £0 £582,126 £0 £0 £0 £548,043 £0 £0 £0	£3,976,001 £0 £2,088,991 £1,894,259 £7,296,517 £1,590,874 £5,252,807 £2,971,266 £1,626,191 £4,301,338 £2,703,099 £3,797,116 £3,877,598 £1,973,637	£770,570 £0 £1,238,131 £590,890 £1,044,724 £1,162,353 £946,655 £1,512,577 £936,376 £1,520,898 £1,520,324 £905,161 £1,600,866 £1,048,936	£375,888 £0 £825,420 £500,197 £608,577 £830,252 £1,080,413 £1000,565 £1,219,311 £1,085,945 £12,279 £1,050,528 £748,255	£17,925,307 £13,810,466 £14,871,253 £20,064,087 £15,014,164 £15,014,164 £18,381,657 £16,63,981 £16,220,784 £10,015,806 £18,486,664 £18,486,664 £16,508,306 £15,683,801 £23,823,578	2953 6977 5983 61,012 61,022 61,014 61,024 61,074 61,075 61,155 6	Min E953 Max E1,165 14 no Median E1,042	3.52% 0.00% 7.50% 3.82% 7.00% 4.01% 7.00% 5.25% 8.00% 7.00% 4.06% 7.85% 5.94% 5.32%	1.72% 0.00% 5.00% 3.04% 2.22% 5.00% 2.33% 5.00% 5.00% 5.00% 5.00% 5.00% 5.37% 5.15% 4.24% 3.65%	£18,874,458 £13,810,466 £16,275,917 £15,552,701 £17,552,701 £1,293,526 £16,868,414 £19,563,984 £20,938,648 £17,933,290 £27,776,251 £21,364,258 £19,692,787 £18,722,184 £17,319,595 £260,986,490	£1,003 £978 £1,112 £1,082 £1,142 £1,142 £1,142 £1,142 £1,177 £1,192 £1,252 £1,229 £1,314 £1,286 Av £1,156	Min £978 Max £1,314 14 NG Median £1,159
Schemes 200 - 499 (Landowner St Hr National CWA Landowner Ches National West Local Fylde National Staff Landowner Prest	dwellings Helens 0 AC 0 seshire East 0 st Lancs 0 de 0 ffordshire Moorla 0 ston 0	16/2015 14/2016 13/2016 12/2016 12/2018 17/2018 11/2017	99 94 99 94 104 94 99 94 90 94 90 94 93 94 96 94	283 282 275 275 316 313 298	318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318	1.067 374 - 399 1.071 399 - 424 1.045 374 - 399 1.098 299 - 324 1.051 249 - 274 1.027 299 - 324 1.045 449 - 474	26500 - 27000 32500 - 33000 34500 - 35000 31000 - 31500 27000 - 27500 24500 - 25000 42000 - 42500	£17,919,217 £19,054,750 £34,138,153 £26,938,288 £26,042,512 £22,172,914 £50,039,681	£1,983,620 £3,810,989 £0 £1,213,968 £1,848,418 £0	£0 £3,047,688 £0 £712,363 £3,906,377 £439,307 £0	£4,133,583 £3,812,764 £0 £3,352,455 £0 £3,575,749 £0	£0 £0 £1,336,833 £0 £0 £0	£0 £1,297,520 £0 £0 £770,174 £0	£5,903,904 £4,068,989 £4,640,054 £8,436,264 £2,043,629 £2,072,179 £0	£791,898 £1,300,083 £2,731,052 £1,427,855 £1,969,252 £1,583,853 £2,501,984	£0 £0 £1,706,907 £1,077,532 £939,231 £0 £1,751,389	£24,036,421 £31,023,712 £34,138,153 £32,339,939 £31,162,857 £28,806,563 £50,039,681 £231,547,326	£895 £957 £1,042 £1,157 £1,153 £1,153 £1,190 Av £1,055	Min £895 Max £1,190 Median £1,042	2.64% 3.70% 7.04% 3.50% 5.93% 5.13% 5.00% 4.71%	0.00% 0.00% 4.40% 2.64% 2.83% 0.00% 3.50% 1.91%	£24,672,166 £32,173,050 £38,150,913 £34,356,907 £33,944,614 £30,284,128 £54,380,624 £247,962,402	£918 £989 £1,092 £1,107 £1,253 £1,212 £1,293 Av £1,130	Min £918 Max £1,293 7 No Median £1,107
Schemes >500 dwel National Allen National Allad National Sout National CWA National St He	ellings erdale 0 idale 0 uth Ribble 1 IAC 0 Helens 0	16/2014 17/2014 1/2018 12/2017 14/2013	106 94 106 94 97 94 99 94 99 94	259 257 315 298 236	318 318 318 318 318 318	1.089 649 - 674 1.097 649 - 674 0.978 949 - 974 1.013 299 - 1324 1.279 899 - 924	53000 - 53500 55000 - 55500 89000 - 89500 146500 - 147000 87500 - 88000	£41,017,278 £45,113,487 £74,235,750 £125,005,888 £97,310,781	£0 £0 £0 £ £0 £ £0	£0 £6,963,315 £14,992,846 £12,102,843 £0	£6,909,544 £0 £17,372,613 £0	£0 £0 £0 £0 £0	£2,323,506 £2,341,588 £2,821,740 £5,064,352 £0	£10,475,745 £10,557,268 £16,343,383 £0 £6,233,897	£2,238,256 £2,255,674 £5,519,829 £9,173,877 £10,509,565	£0 £0 £3,291,603 £8,435,979 £7,784,862	£50,250,328 £54,418,389 £92,050,337 £159,545,697 £97,310,781 £453,575,531	E945 E983 E1,031 E1,086 E1,103 Av E1,048	Min £945 Max £1,107 5 no Median £1,031	3.69% 3.47% 5.09% 5.75% 10.15% 5.63%	0.00% 0.00% 3.04% 5.29% 7.52% 3.17%	£52,102,466 £56,307,561 £99,675,546 £177,640,622 £115,246,370 £500,972,565	£980 £1,017 £1,116 £1,209 £1,311 Av £1,158	Min £980 Max £1,311 5 No Median £1,116

APPENDIX 4

keppie massie

GREENFIELD GENERIC CONSTRUCTION COST ASSESSMENTS
ROSSENDALE LOCAL PLAN ANALYSES OF COSTS RATES INCLUDED WITHIN LOCAL PLAN CONSTRUCTION COSTS REPORT

No of dwellings	5 Dwellings	10 Dwellings	20 Dwellings	35 Dwellings	50 Dwellings
Floor areas	512 m2	890 m2	1780 m2	<u>3200 m2</u>	4624 m2
OVERALL COSTS					
Houses	£414,864	£728,413	£1,447,929	£2,599,651	£3,749,878
Prelims	£113,245	£156,000	£237,275	£409,068	£555,824
Ext works	£134,867	£247,644	£495,023	£878,464	£1,261,488
POS	£0	£0	£12,968	£22,694	£32,420
Abnormals	£0	£0	£0	£0	£0
Fees	£53,038	£90,565	£175,456	£273,691	£335,977
Contingencies	£35,801	£61,131	£118,432	£209,178	£296,779
Scale	£52,627	£64,188	£49,742	£0	-£62,324
Profit and overheads (POH)	-£56,311	-£94,356	-£177,578	-£307,492	-£431,903
Total	£748,131	£1,253,585	£2,359,246	£4,085,254	£5,738,139
Total/unit	£149,626	£125,359	£117,962	£116,722	£114,763
Total £/m2 AS REPORT	£ 1,461/m2	£ 1,409/m2	£ 1,325/m2	£ 1,277/m2	£ 1,241/m2
	1				
Fee %	8.00%	8.00%	8.00%	7.00%	6.00%
Contingency %	5.00%	5.00%	5.00%	5.00%	5.00%
COSTS AS RATES PER M2					
Houses	£ 810.28/m2	£ 818.44/m2	£ 813.44/m2	£ 812.39/m2	£ 810.96/m2
Prelims	£ 221.18/m2	£ 175.28/m2	£ 133.30/m2	£ 127.83/m2	£ 120.20/m2
Ext works	£ 263.41/m2	£ 278.25/m2	£ 278.10/m2	£ 274.52/m2	£ 272.81/m2
POS	£ 0.00/m2	£ 0.00/m2	£ 7.29/m2	£ 7.09/m2	£ 7.01/m2
Abnormals	£ 0.00/m2	£ 0.00/m2	£ 0.00/m2	£ 0.00/m2	£ 0.00/m2
Fees	£ 103.59/m2	£ 101.76/m2	£ 98.57/m2	£ 85.53/m2	£ 72.66/m2
Conts	£ 69.92/m2	£ 68.69/m2	£ 66.54/m2	£ 65.37/m2	£ 64.18/m2
Scale	£ 102.79/m2	£ 72.12/m2	£ 27.94/m2	£ 0.00/m2	-£ 13.48/m2
Profit and overheads (POH)	-£ 109.98/m2	-£ 106.02/m2	-£ 99.76/m2	-£ 96.09/m2	-£ 93.40/m2
Total/m2	£ 1,461/m2	£ 1,409/m2	£ 1,325/m2	£ 1,277/m2	£ 1,241/m2
Scale/POH £/m2	-£ 7.20/m2	-£ 33.90/m2	-£ 71.82/m2	-£ 96.09/m2	-£ 106.88/m2
Scale/POH	£1,468.39	£1,442.42	£1,397.24	£1,372.73	£1,347.83
Scale/POH %	-0.490%	-2.350%	-5.140%	-7.000%	-7.930%
House + Preliminaries + EW	(4000 (m))	(40.40 (m)	64460 (m2)	64424 (m2	C 4 4 4 5 (m 2
inc POS (Scale and POH adj)	£1289/mz	£1242/m2	£1169/m2	£1136/m2	£1115/m2
Fees + contingencies	13.40%	13.40%	13.40%	12.35%	11.30%
All costs exc abnormals	£1461/m2	£1409/m2	£1325/m2	£1277/m2	£1241/m2

30dph - Green Field

ROSSENDALE LOCAL PLAN ANALYSES OF COSTS RATES INCLUDED WITHIN LOCAL PLAN CONSTRUCTION COSTS REPORT

No of dwellings	5 Dwellings	10 Dwellings	20 Dwellings	35 Dwellings	50 Dwellings
Floor areas	512 m2	890 m2	1780 m2	<u>3200 m2</u>	4624 m2
OVERALL COSTS					
Houses	£414,864	£728,413	£1,447,929	£2,599,651	£3,749,878
Prelims	£113,245	£156,000	£237,275	£409,068	£555,824
Ext works	£129,823	£237,560	£474,854	£843,134	£1,211,004
POS	£0	£0	£11,115	£19,452	£27,788
Abnormals	£0	£0	£0	£0	£0
Fees	£52,635	£89,758	£173,694	£270,991	£332,670
Contingencies	£35,528	£60,587	£117,243	£207,115	£293,858
Scale	£52,227	£63,616	£49,242	£0	-£61,710
Profit and overheads (POH)	-£55,883	-£93,515	-£175,795	-£304,459	-£427,652
Total	£742,439	£1,242,418	£2,335,558	£4,044,951	£5,681,660
Total/unit	£148,488	£124,242	£116,778	£115,570	£113,633
Total £/m2 AS REPORT	£ 1,450/m2	£ 1,396/m2	£ 1,312/m2	£ 1,264/m2	£ 1,229/m2
Fee %	8.00%	8.00%	8.00%	7.00%	6.00%
Contingency %	5.00%	5.00%	5.00%	5.00%	5.00%
COSTS AS RATES PER M2					
Houses	£ 810.28/m2	£ 818.44/m2	£ 813.44/m2	£ 812.39/m2	£ 810.96/m2
Prelims	£ 221.18/m2	£ 175.28/m2	£ 133.30/m2	£ 127.83/m2	£ 120.20/m2
Ext works	£ 253.56/m2	£ 266.92/m2	£ 266.77/m2	£ 263.48/m2	£ 261.90/m2
POS	£ 0.00/m2	£ 0.00/m2	£ 6.24/m2	£ 6.08/m2	£ 6.01/m2
Abnormals	£ 0.00/m2	£ 0.00/m2	£ 0.00/m2	£ 0.00/m2	£ 0.00/m2
Fees	£ 102.80/m2	£ 100.85/m2	£ 97.58/m2	£ 84.68/m2	£ 71.94/m2
Conts	£ 69.39/m2	£ 68.07/m2	£ 65.87/m2	£ 64.72/m2	£ 63.55/m2
Scale	£ 102.01/m2	£ 71.48/m2	£ 27.66/m2	£ 0.00/m2	-£ 13.35/m2
Profit and overheads (POH)	-£ 109.15/m2	-£ 105.07/m2	-£ 98.76/m2	-£ 95.14/m2	-£ 92.49/m2
Total/m2	£ 1,450/m2	£ 1,396/m2	£ 1,312/m2	£ 1,264/m2	£ 1,229/m2
		/ -			/ - 0
Scale/POH £/m2	-£ 7.14/m2	-£ 33.59/m2	-£ 71.10/m2	-£ 95.14/m2	-£ 105.83/m2
Scale/POH	£1,457.22	£1,429.57	£1,383.21	£1,359.19	£1,334.56
Scale/POH %	-0.490%	-2.350%	-5.140%	-7.000%	-7.930%
House + Preliminaries + EW	64279 (m2	£1221/m2	£1157(m2	64425(m2	£1104/m2
inc POS (Scale and POH adj)	£12/9/MZ	£1231/MZ	£1157/mz	£1123/112	£1104/mz
Fees + contingencies	13.40%	13.40%	13.40%	12.35%	11.30%
All costs exc abnormals	£1450/m2	£1396/m2	£1312/m2	£1264/m2	£1229/m2

35dph - Green Field

ROSSENDALE LOCAL PLAN ANALYSES OF COSTS RATES INCLUDED WITHIN LOCAL PLAN CONSTRUCTION COSTS REPORT

No of dwellings	5 Dwellings	10 Dwellings	20 Dwellings	35 Dwellings	50 Dwellings
Floor areas	512 m2	890 m2	1780 m2	3200 m2	4624 m2
OVERALL COSTS					
Houses	£414,864	£728,413	£1,447,929	£2,599,651	£3,749,878
Prelims	£113,245	£156,000	£237,275	£409,068	£555,824
Ext works	£125,896	£229,709	£459,152	£815,627	£1,171,699
POS	£0	£0	£9,726	£17,020	£24,315
Abnormals	£0	£0	£0	£0	£0
Fees	£52,320	£89,130	£172,327	£268,896	£330,103
Contingencies	£35,316	£60,163	£116,320	£205,513	£291,591
Scale	£51,915	£63,171	£48,855	£0	-£61,234
Profit and overheads (POH)	-£55,549	-£92,861	-£174,411	-£302,104	-£424,352
Total	£738,007	£1,233,724	£2,317,172	£4,013,670	£5,637,823
Total/unit	£147,601	£123,372	£115,859	£114,676	£112,756
Total £/m2 AS REPORT	£ 1,441/m2	£ 1,386/m2	£ 1,302/m2	£ 1,254/m2	£ 1,219/m2
	1				
Fee %	8.00%	8.00%	8.00%	7.00%	6.00%
Contingency %	5.00%	5.00%	5.00%	5.00%	5.00%
COSTS AS RATES PER M2					
Houses	£ 810.28/m2	£ 818.44/m2	£ 813.44/m2	£ 812.39/m2	£ 810.96/m2
Prelims	£ 221.18/m2	£ 175.28/m2	£ 133.30/m2	£ 127.83/m2	£ 120.20/m2
Ext works	£ 245.89/m2	£ 258.10/m2	£ 257.95/m2	£ 254.88/m2	£ 253.40/m2
POS	£ 0.00/m2	£ 0.00/m2	£ 5.46/m2	£ 5.32/m2	£ 5.26/m2
Abnormals	£ 0.00/m2				
Fees	£ 102.19/m2	£ 100.15/m2	£ 96.81/m2	£ 84.03/m2	£ 71.39/m2
Conts	£ 68.98/m2	£ 67.60/m2	£ 65.35/m2	£ 64.22/m2	£ 63.06/m2
Scale	£ 101.40/m2	£ 70.98/m2	£ 27.45/m2	£ 0.00/m2	-£ 13.24/m2
Profit and overheads (POH)	-£ 108.49/m2	-£ 104.34/m2	-£ 97.98/m2	-£ 94.41/m2	-£ 91.77/m2
Total/m2	£ 1,441/m2	£ 1,386/m2	£ 1,302/m2	£ 1,254/m2	£ 1,219/m2
Scale/POH £/m2	-£ 7.10/m2	-£ 33.36/m2	-£ 70.54/m2	-£ 94.41/m2	-£ 105.01/m2
Scale/PUH	£1,448.52	£1,419.57	£1,3/2.32	£1,348.08	£1,324.27
Scale/POH %	-0.490%	-2.350%	-5.140%	-7.000%	-7.930%
House + Preliminaries + EW	64271/m2	64222/m2	64149/m2	61116/m2	64005/m2
inc POS (Scale and POH adj)		£1222/mz	£1146/mz	£1110/mz	£1095/mz
Fees + contingencies	13.40%	13.40%	13.40%	12.35%	11.30%
All costs exc abnormals	£1441/m2	£1386/m2	£1302/m2	£1254/m2	£1219/m2

40dph - Green Field

APPENDIX 5

keppie massie

BCIS SCALE FACTORS





Tender price studies

Contract sum

The series contained on the page are as published on 11-Mar-2019

Background

The Contract Sum study is based on a least squares linear regression with the natural logarithm of the adjusted project index as the dependant variable and the logarithm (base 10) of the contract sum (adjusted to 1985 prices) as the independent variable. The parameters obtained can be transformed into a formula which calculates a factor directly from a contract sum or you can look up a factor using the table below.

A Contract Sum factor can be calculated as follows:

Notes:

- Calculate Contract Sum at 1985 prices.
- Raise this figure to the power -0.03679.
- Multiply by 1.63264.

Base: Mean contract value = 100

Updated: 01-Mar-2019

- Mean contract value = £2,076,000
- The study was based on projects in the range £170,000 to £51,000,000 and is not applicable to smaller or larger projects

Contract value	Index	90% confidence interval	90% prediction interval
£160,000	110	109 - 111	93 - 131
£200,000	109	109 - 109	92 - 129
£260,000	108	108 - 108	91 - 128
£330,000	107	107 - 107	90 - 127
£430,000	106	106 - 106	89 - 126
£550,000	105	105 - 105	88 - 125
£710,000	104	104 - 104	88 - 123
£930,000	103	103 - 103	87 - 122
£1,200,000	102	102 - 102	86 - 121
£1,600,000	101	101 - 101	85 - 120
£2,100,000	100	100 - 100	84 - 119
£2,700,000	99	99 - 99	83 - 117
£3,600,000	98	98 - 98	83 - 116
£4,800,000	97	97 - 97	82 - 115
£6,300,000	96	96 - 96	81 - 114
£8,400,000	95	95 - 95	80 - 113
£11,000,000	94	94 - 94	79 - 112
£15,000,000	93	93 - 93	78 - 110
£20,000,000	92	92 - 92	78 - 109
£27,000,000	91	91 - 91	77 - 108
£36,000,000	90	90 - 90	76 - 107
£49,000,000	89	88 - 90	75 - 106

APPENDIX 6

keppie massie

GREENFIELD GENERIC CONSTRUCTION COST COMPARISON TO DATA

ROSSENDALE LOCAL PLAN ANALYSES OF COSTS RATES INCLUDED WITHIN LOCAL PLAN CONSTRUCTION COST REPORT

	5 Dwellings	10 Dwellings	20 Dwellings	35 Dwellings	50 Dwellings
30 dph	£1289/m2	£1242/m2	£1169/m2	£1136/m2	£1115/m2
35 dph	£1279/m2	£1231/m2	£1157/m2	£1125/m2	£1104/m2
40 dph	£1271/m2	£1222/m2	£1148/m2	£1116/m2	£1095/m2
Median comparative	£1120/m2	£1120/m2	£1106/m2	£1090/m2	£1080/m2
costs from database	E1139/1112	E1139/112	ETT00/IIIZ	£1060/1112	£1060/1112
Average comparative	£1172/m2	£1172/m2	£1107/m2	£1092/m2	£1082/m2
costs from database	£11/2/11/2	£11/2/1112	£1107/m2	£1063/1112	£1063/112

SUMMARY ALL COSTS EXCEPT ABNORMALS, FEES, CONTINGENCIES - ADJUSTED FOR SCALE AND POH

SUMMARY - ALL COSTS EXCEPT ABNORMALS (NET)

	5 Dwellings	10 Dwellings	20 Dwellings	35 Dwellings	50 Dwellings
30 dph	£1461/m2	£1409/m2	£1325/m2	£1277/m2	£1241/m2
35 dph	£1450/m2	£1396/m2	£1312/m2	£1264/m2	£1229/m2
40 dph	£1441/m2	£1386/m2	£1302/m2	£1254/m2	£1219/m2
Median comparative	£1262/m2	£1263/m2	£1228/m2	£1188/m2	£1188/m2
costs from database	L1203/1112	LIZOJ/IIIZ	LIZZO/IIIZ	LIIOO/IIIZ	L1100/1112
Average comparative	£1202/m2	£1202/m2	£1227/m2	£1175/m2	£1175/m2
costs from database	L1293/1112	L1293/1112			

Notes

1 Rates are for greenfield sites only. The additional costs for brownfield sites arise from works required due to site conditions and these are abnormal works. Excluding these, green and brownfield site costs are the same.

2 The total costs that underlie the rates used in the Construction Cost report for each typology and for each density are those shown with a blue background in Appendix B.

3 The rates shown with an orange background in Appendix B are derived from the total costs and equate to those in t Construction Cost Report (CCR).

4 The total costs are then shown as rates per m2 in the area with a green background in Appendix B. These give the same total as the CCR, as a check.

5 The costs shown with yellow background are costs that include all costs other than fees and contingencies and compared with those costs with a yellow background in the dataset inAppendix A.

5 The costs shown with pink background are costs that include all costs other than fees and contingencies and compared with those costs with a pink background in the dataset inAppendix A.

7 Costs from our database do not distinguish between differing densities of development

APPENDIX 7

COMPARISON OF THE ALLOCATIONS COST ASSESSMENTS



ROSSENDALE LOCAL PLAN

COMPARISON OF ESTIMATED CONSTRUCTION COSTS WITH KEPPIE MASSIE DATABASE COSTS

		No of dwellings	Floor area	Total cost	Abnormals	Fees c 6% (varies)	Contingenci es 5%	Abnormals inc fees and conts	Cost exc abnormals fees and conts	Cost /m2 exc abnormals, fees and conts	Database median cost (exc fees/conts)	Cost /m2 exc abnormals inc fees and conts	Database median cost (inc fees/conts)
H11	The Hollins, Hollin Way	70 No	6432 m2	£8,099,760	£180,000	£436,645	£385,703	£200,340	£7,097,412	£1103/m2	£1080/m2	£1228/m2	£1188/m2
H13	Loveclough Working Mens Club and land at rear and extension	95 No	8752 m2	£10,747,771	£218,371	£579,395	£511,799	£243,047	£9,438,206	£1078/m2	£1066/m2	£1200/m2	£1169/m2
H28	Sheephouse Reservoir, Britannia	63 No	5816 m2	£7,465,287	£133,050	£402,441	£355,490	£148,085	£6,574,306	£1130/m2	£1080/m2	£1258/m2	£1188/m2
H30	Tong Farm, Bacup	51 No	4674 m2	£6,072,347	£151,500	£327,350	£289,159	£168,620	£5,304,338	£1135/m2	£1080/m2	£1263/m2	£1188/m2
H37	Land off Gladstone Street, Bacup	63 No	5816 m2	£7,473,263	£229,750	£402,871	£355,870	£255,712	£6,484,772	£1115/m2	£1080/m2	£1241/m2	£1188/m2
H40	Land off Todmorden Road, Bacup	53 No	4880 m2	£6,421,414	£173,250	£346,168	£305,782	£192,827	£5,596,214	£1147/m2	£1080/m2	£1276/m2	£1188/m2
H42	Land south of The Weir Public House	52 No	4764 m2	£6,207,510	£179,000	£334,637	£295,596	£199,227	£5,398,277	£1133/m2	£1080/m2	£1261/m2	£1188/m2
H5	Swinshaw Hall, Loveclough	47 No	4328 m2	£5,678,501	£175,500	£353,801	£207,405	£195,332	£4,941,795	£1142/m2	£1080/m2	£1267/m2	£1188/m2
H59	Land Adjacent Dark Lane Football Ground	80 No	7400 m2	£9,200,927	£195,000	£496,007	£438,139	£217,035	£8,071,781	£1091/m2	£1080/m2	£1214/m2	£1188/m2
H60	Johnny Barn Farm and land to the east, Cloughfold	80 No	7400 m2	£9,408,488	£195,000	£507,196	£448,023	£217,035	£8,258,269	£1116/m2	£1066/m2	£1242/m2	£1169/m2
H70	Irwell Vale Mill	45 No	4168 m2	£5,597,306	£346,608	£648,742	£266,538	£385,775	£4,335,418	£1040/m2	£1080/m2	£1250/m2	£1188/m2
H72	Land west of Market Street, Edenfield	400 No	36832 m2	£43,868,325	£550,000	£1,989,493	£2,088,968	£612,150	£39,239,864	£1065/m2	£1042/m2	£1174/m2	£1107/m2
H73	Edenwood Mill, Edenfield	47 No	3926 m2	£5,366,428	£391,000	£334,363	£255,549	£435,183	£4,385,516	£1117/m2	£1080/m2	£1256/m2	£1188/m2
H74	Grane Village, Helmshore	174 No	16006 m2	£19,404,926	£399,000	£963,309	£923,901	£444,087	£17,118,716	£1070/m2	£1042/m2	£1185/m2	£1159/m2

APPENDIX 8

ASSESSMENT OF THE COST OF THE COMPENSATORY MEASURES



Appendix 8

ROSSENDALE LOCAL PLAN

GREEN BELT COMPENSATORY MEASURES

H70	IRWELL VALE MILL - 45 UNITS	
Access	Enhancement and linkage to PROW	£15,000
	Allowance for signage	£2,500
	Contribution to NCN	£5,000
Biodiversity	Enhancements to green corridor (850m)	£85,000
	Contribution to recreational use	£15,000
	Reinstatement of railings (140m)	£30,000
	Use of stone flags (1400m2)	£35,000
	Use of stone kerbs (708m)	£14,160
		£201,660
	Fees 6%	£12,100
	Contingencies 5%	£10,688
		£224,448
H72	LAND WEST OF MARKET STREET, EDENFIELD - 400 UNITS	
	Allowance for signage	£2,500
Sport and recreation	Enhancements to cricket and recreation	
	ground links	£20,000
	Contribution to enhance facilities	£25,000
	Allowance for additional tree planting	£20,000
Landscape	Allowance for mitigation measures	£30,000
		£97,500
	Fees 5%	£4,875
	Contingencies 5%	£5,119
		£107,494
H73	EDENWOOD MILL, EDENFIELD - 47 UNITS	
Access	Allowance for signage	£2.500
	Wooded route (150m)	£30,000
Sport and recreation	Assumed no costs needed	200,000
sport and recreation	Allowance for contribution to local nature	
	reserve	£50.000
	Enhancement of existing water course	230,000
Landscape	(250m)	£37 500
Landscape	Enhancement of woodland	£25,000
		f145 000
	Fees 6%	f8 700
	Contingencies 5%	£0,700 f7 685
		27,000

NOTES

The above costs are provisional allowances that are assessed without the benefit of a defined scope or in many cases any quantification.

£161,385

APPENDIX 9

SELF-BUILD COST ADJUSTMENTS



ROSSENDALE LOCAL PLAN

Omission of costs for 4B unit to allow for self build

	Land off Gladstone Street, Bacup	Land south of The Weir Public House	Grane Village, Helmshore	The Hollins, Hollin Way
10% of units	6 Nr	5 Nr	17 Nr	7 Nr
Subs/supers	£87,336	£87,728	£84,140	£86,334
Ext wks on plot	£4,524	£4,854	£4,593	£4,656
Garages	£7,757	£7,796	£7,481	£7,678
Drainage	£2,650	£2,650	£2,650	£2,650
Inc services	£3,745	£3,764	£3,612	£3,707
Prelims	£10,909	£11,486	£9,344	£10,413
Fees	£7,015	£7,097	£6,709	£6,926
Contingenecies	£6,197	£6,269	£5,926	£6,118
Total for 1 unit	£130,133	£131,643	£124,456	£128,482
Total for 10% units	£780,795	£658,217	£2,115,749	£899,373



SELF-BUILD PLOT PRICES

APPENDIX 10

Appendix 10

Rossendale Plot Sales

Address	Location	Price	No Plots	Price Per Plot	Comments	Zone
Highfield Park	Haslingden	£250,000	2	£125,000	Consent for 2no executive detached houses	3
Victoria Drive	Haslingden	£175,000	1	£175,000	Consent for a 3 bed detached house	3
Walmersley Old Road	Walmersley	£150,000	1	£150,000	Consent for 4 bed detached	
Baldingstone	Bury	£150,000	1	£150,000	Consent for detached house	
Hareholme Lane	Rawtenstall	£150,000	1	£150,000	Consent for 4/5 bed detached house	3
Elton Vale Road	Bury	£135,000	1	£135,000	Consent for 4 bed detached	
Manchester Road	Haslingden	£80,000	1	£80,000	No consent	3
Whalley Road	Ramsbottom	£75,000	1	£75,000	Consent for 2 bed detached house	
Laneside Road	Haslingden	£60,000	1	£60,000	Consent for 4 bed detached	3
Union Terrace	Rawtenstall	£60,000	1	£60,000	No consent	3
Spring Lane	Haslingden	£60,000	1	£60,000	Consent for 3 bed detached bungalow	3
Burnley Road East	Waterfoot	£40,000	1	£40,000	Pre app re single dwelling	2
Bankside Lane	Bacup	£30,000	1	£30,000	No consent	1

APPENDIX 11

APPRAISALS AND CASHFLOWS



Zone 4 - BF 35 dph 5 dwellings

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £					
REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed 3 bed 4 bed 5 bed Totals	Units 1 2 1 <u>1</u> 5	m² 70.00 180.00 116.00 <u>146.00</u> 512.00	Rate m² 2,583.00 2,583.00 2,583.00 2,583.00 2,583.00	Unit Price 180,810 232,470 299,628 377,118	Gross Sales 180,810 464,940 299,628 <u>377,118</u> 1,322,496
NET REALISATION				1,322,496	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price			241,541	241,541	
Stamp Duty Agent Fee Legal Fee		1.00% 0.75%	1,831 2,415 1,812	6.059	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS Construction 2 bed 3 bed 4 bed 5 bed	m² 70.00 m² 180.00 m² 116.00 m² <u>146.00 m²</u>	Rate m² 1,525.00 pm ² 1,525.00 pm ² 1,525.00 pm ² 1,525.00 pm ²	Cost 106,750 274,500 176,900 <u>222,650</u>	0,038	
Totals DISPOSAL FEES	512.00 m ²		780,800	780,800	
Sales and Marketing		3.50%	46,287	46,287	
Debit Rate 7.000%, Credit F Land Construction Total Finance Cost	Rate 0.000% (Noi	minal)	9,135 7,238	16,373	
TOTAL COSTS				1,091,059	
PROFIT				231,437	
Performance Measures Profit on Cost% Profit on GDV% Profit on NDV%		21.21% 17.50% 17.50%			

Zone 4 - BF 35 dph 5 dwellings

Detailed Cash flow Phase 1

MonthlyB/F	001:Feb 2019 0	002:Mar 2019 (247,599)	003:Apr 2019 (359,142)	004:May 2019 (474,224)	005:Jun 2019 (585,767)	006:Jul 2019 (697,310)	007:Aug 2019 (819,104)	008:Sep 2019 (505,244)	009:Oct 2019 (191,384)
Revenue									
Sale - 2 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	60 270	60 270	60 270
Sale - 3 bed	0 0	õ	0	0 0	0	0	154,980	154,980	154,980
Sale - 4 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	99.876	99.876	99.876
Sale - 5 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,706	125,706	125,706
Disposal Costs							-,		-,
Sales and Marketing	0	0	0	0	0	0	(15,429)	(15,429)	(15.429)
Unit Information							(-,,	(-,)	(-,)
2 bed									
3 bed									
4 bed									
5 bed									
Acquisition Costs									
Development Surplus	(241,541)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stamp Duty	(1,831)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agent Fee	(2,415)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Legal Fee	(1,812)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction Costs									
Con 2 bed	0	(15,250)	(15,250)	(15,250)	(15,250)	(15,250)	(15,250)	(15,250)	0
Con 3 bed	0	(39,214)	(39,214)	(39,214)	(39,214)	(39,214)	(39,214)	(39,214)	0
Con 4 bed	0	(25,271)	(25,271)	(25,271)	(25,271)	(25,271)	(25,271)	(25,271)	0
Con 5 bed	0	(31,807)	(31,807)	(31,807)	(31,807)	(31,807)	(31,807)	(31,807)	0
Net Cash Flow Before Finance	(247,599)	(111,543)	(111,543)	(111,543)	(111,543)	(111,543)	313,860	313,860	425,403
Debit Rate 7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%
Credit Rate 0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%
Finance Costs (All Sets)	0	(1,444)	(2,095)	(2,766)	(3,417)	(4,068)	(2,207)	(376)	0
Net Cash Flow After Finance	(247,599)	(112,987)	(113,638)	(114,309)	(114,960)	(115,610)	311,653	313,484	425,403
Cumulative Net Cash Flow Monthly	(247,599)	(360,586)	(474,224)	(588,533)	(703,493)	(819,104)	(507,450)	(193,966)	231,437

Zone 4 - BF 35 dph 10 dwellings - 0%

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

Sales Valuation Units m² Rate m² Unit Price Gross Sales 1 bed 1 58.00 2,583.00 149,814 149,814 149,814 2 bed 2 140.00 2,583.00 148,810 361.62C 2 bed bungalow 1 70.00 2,842.00 198,940 198,940 3 bed 4 360.00 2,583.00 232,470 929,882 4 bed 1 116.00 2,583.00 232,470 929,828 5 bed 1 146.00 2,583.00 239,628 299,628 5 bed 1 146.00 2,583.00 377,118 377,118 Totals 10 890.00 2,317,000 2,317,000 2,317,000 NET REALISATION 2,317,000 2,317,000 2,317,000 2,317,000 2,317,000 OUTLAY 13,039 470,783 470,783 470,783 470,783 Agent Fee 1.00% 4,708 21,278 21,278 21,278 C	REVENUE					
1 bed 1 58.00 2,583.00 149,814 149,814 2 bed 2 140.00 2,583.00 180,810 361,620 2 bed bungalow 1 70.00 2,683.00 198,940 198,940 3 bed 4 360.00 2,583.00 232,470 929,862 4 bed 1 116.00 2,583.00 232,470 929,862 5 bed 1 146.00 2,583.00 377,118 377,118 Totals 10 890.00 2,583.00 377,118 377,118 OUTLAY 2,317,000 2,317,000 2,317,000 2,317,000 OUTLAY 3,039 470,783 470,783 Stamp Duty 13,039 470,783 21,278 CONSTRUCTION COSTS 21,278 21,278 21,278	Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed 2 140.00 2,583.00 180,810 361,620 2 bed bungalow 1 70.00 2,842.00 198,940 198,940 3 bed 4 360.00 2,583.00 232,470 929,880 4 bed 1 116.00 2,583.00 299,628 299,626 5 bed 1 146.00 2,583.00 377,118 377,118 Totals 10 890.00 2,583.00 377,118 377,116 OUTLAY 2,317,000 2,317,000 2,317,000 2,317,000 OUTLAY 470,783 470,783 470,783 Stamp Duty 13,039 470,783 470,783 Agent Fee 1.00% 4,708 21,278 CONSTRUCTION COSTS 21,278 21,278	1 bed	1	58.00	2,583.00	149,814	149,814
2 bed bungalow 1 70.00 2,842.00 198,940 198,940 3 bed 4 360.00 2,842.00 198,940 198,940 3 bed 4 360.00 2,843.00 232,470 929,880 4 bed 1 116.00 2,583.00 232,470 929,820 5 bed 1 116.00 2,583.00 377,118 377,118 Totals 10 890.00 2,317,000 2,317,000 NET REALISATION 2,317,000 2,317,000 2,317,000 OUTLAY 470,783 470,783 Stamp Duty 13,039 470,783 Agent Fee 1.00% 4,708 Legal Fee 0.75% 3,531 CONSTRUCTION COSTS 21,278 Construction m3 Pate m3 Cost	2 bed	2	140.00	2,583.00	180,810	361,620
3 bed 4 360.00 2,583.00 232,470 929,880 4 bed 1 116.00 2,583.00 299,628 23,77,118 377,118 377,118 377,118 377,118 377,000 0 0 0 0 13,039 470,783 470,783 470,783 470,783 470,783 13,039 49,616 470,783 21,278 21,278 21,278 21,278 21,278 21,278 21,278 21,278 21,278 21,278 21,278 2	2 bed bungalow	1	70.00	2,842.00	198,940	198,940
4 bed 1 116.00 2,583.00 299,628 299,628 299,628 377,118 377,118 377,118 377,118 377,118 377,118 377,118 377,118 377,118 377,118 377,118 377,118 377,118 377,118 377,116 2,317,000 00 0UTLAY 2,317,000 0UTLAY 0UTLAY 470,783 470	3 bed	4	360.00	2,583.00	232,470	929,880
5 bed Totals 1 10 146.00 890.00 2,583.00 377,118 377,118 2,317,000 NET REALISATION 2,317,000 2,317,000 000000000000000000000000000000000000	4 bed	1	116.00	2,583.00	299,628	299,628
Totals 10 890.00 2,317,000 NET REALISATION 2,317,000 00 OUTLAY 2,317,000 00 ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price 470,783 470,783 Stamp Duty Agent Fee 13,039 470,783 Legal Fee 0.75% 3,531 CONSTRUCTION COSTS 21,278	5 bed	<u>1</u>	146.00	2,583.00	377,118	377,118
NET REALISATION 2,317,000 OUTLAY	Totals	10	890.00			2,317,000
OUTLAY ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price 470,783 Stamp Duty 13,039 Agent Fee 1.00% Legal Fee 0.75% CONSTRUCTION COSTS 21,278	NET REALISATION				2,317,000	
ACQUISITION COSTS 470,783 Residualised Price 470,783 Stamp Duty 13,039 Agent Fee 1.00% Legal Fee 0.75% CONSTRUCTION COSTS 21,278	OUTLAY					
Residualised Price 470,783 Stamp Duty 13,039 Agent Fee 1.00% Legal Fee 0.75% CONSTRUCTION COSTS 21,278	ACQUISITION COSTS					
Stamp Duty 470,783 Agent Fee 13,039 Legal Fee 0.75% CONSTRUCTION COSTS 21,278	Residualised Price			470,783		
Stamp Duty 13,039 Agent Fee 1.00% 4,708 Legal Fee 0.75% 3,531 CONSTRUCTION COSTS 21,278					470,783	
Agent Fee 1.00% 4,708 Legal Fee 0.75% 3,531 21,278 CONSTRUCTION COSTS Construction m² Cost	Stamp Duty			13,039		
Legal Fee 0.75% 3,531 21,278 CONSTRUCTION COSTS Construction m ² Pate m ² Cost	Agent Fee		1.00%	4,708		
CONSTRUCTION COSTS	Legal Fee		0.75%	3,531		
CONSTRUCTION COSTS Construction m ² Poto m ² Cost					21,278	
Construction m ² Pate m ² Cost	CONSTRUCTION COSTS					
	Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
1 bed 58.00 m ² 1,472.00 pm ² 85,376	1 bed	58.00 m²	1,472.00 pm ²	85,376		
2 bed 140.00 m ² 1,472.00 pm ² 206,080	2 bed	140.00 m ²	1,472.00 pm ²	206,080		
2 bed bungalow 70.00 m ² 1,472.00 pm ² 103,040	2 bed bungalow	70.00 m ²	1,472.00 pm ²	103,040		
3 bed 360.00 m ² 1,472.00 pm ² 529,920	3 bed	360.00 m ²	1,472.00 pm ²	529,920		
4 bed 116.00 m ² 1,472.00 pm ² 170,752	4 bed	116.00 m ²	1,472.00 pm ²	170,752		
5 bed 146.00 m^2 1,472.00 pm ² 214,912	5 bed	<u>146.00 m²</u>	1,472.00 pm ²	214,912		
Totals 890.00 m ² 1,310,080 1,310,080	Totals	890.00 m ²		1,310,080	1,310,080	
DISPOSAL FEES	DISPOSAL FEES					
Sales and Marketing 3.50% 81,095	Sales and Marketing		3.50%	81,095		
81,095					81,095	
FINANCE	FINANCE					
Debit Rate 7.000%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)	Debit Rate 7.000%, Cree	dit Rate 0.000% (No	minal)			
Land 18,866	Land			18,866		
Construction 9,422	Construction			9,422		
Total Finance Cost 28,289	Total Finance Cost				28,289	
TOTAL COSTS 1,911,525	TOTAL COSTS				1,911,525	
PROFIT	PROFIT					
405,475	i kom				405,475	
Parformanca Maasuras	Performance Measures					
Profile on Cost% 21 21%	Profit on Cost%		21 21%			
Profit on GDV% 17 50%	Profit on GDV%		17 50%			
Profit on NDV% 17.50%	Profit on NDV%		17.50%			

Project: O:\GP Projects\Rossendale Local Plan Update 2018\Appraisals\Appraisals\35 dph\Brownfield\no affordable\10 dwellings Z4 BF.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 7.60.000

Zone 4 - BF 35 dph 10 dwellings - 0%

Detailed Cash flow Phase 1

	001 E 1 0010		000 1 0010		005 1 0010	000 1 1 00 10	007 1 00/0		000 0 1 0010	0.10 NI 00.10	
	001:Feb 2019	002:Mar 2019	003:Apr 2019	004:May 2019	005:Jun 2019	006:Jul 2019	007:Aug 2019	008:Sep 2019	009:Oct 2019	010:Nov 2019	
MonthlyB/F	0	(492,061)	(637,626)	(789,780)	(935,344)	(1,080,909)	(1,242,842)	(829,430)	(416,018)	(7,937)	
Boyonuo											
Sale - 1 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	37 454	37 /5/	37 454	37 454	
Sale - 2 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,405	90.405	90,405	90,405	
Sale - 2 bed hungalow	0	0	0	0	0	0	/0 735	10, 4 05	/0,735	40 735	
Sale - 3 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	232 470	232 470	232 470	232 470	
Sale - 4 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	74 907	74 907	74 907	74 907	
Sale - 5 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	94,280	94 280	94 280	94 280	
Disposal Costs	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,200	34,200	34,200	34,200	
Sales and Marketing	0	0	0	0	0	0	(20 274)	(20.274)	(20.274)	(20.274)	
Unit Information	0	0	0	0	0	0	(20,214)	(20,214)	(20,214)	(20,214)	
1 bed											
2 bed											
3 bed											
4 bed											
5 bed											
2 bed bungalow											
Acquisition Costs											
Development Surplus	(470,783)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Stamp Duty	(13.039)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Agent Fee	(4,708)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Legal Fee	(3,531)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Construction Costs	(-//										
Con 1 bed	0	(9,486)	(9,486)	(9,486)	(9,486)	(9,486)	(9,486)	(9,486)	(9,486)	(9,486)	
Con 2 bed	0	(22,898)	(22,898)	(22,898)	(22,898)	(22,898)	(22,898)	(22,898)	(22,898)	(22,898)	
Con 2 bed bungalow	0	(11,449)	(11,449)	(11,449)	(11,449)	(11,449)	(11,449)	(11,449)	(11,449)	(11,449)	
Con 3 bed	0	(58,880)	(58,880)	(58,880)	(58,880)	(58,880)	(58,880)	(58,880)	(58,880)	(58,880)	
Con 4 bed	0	(18,972)	(18,972)	(18,972)	(18,972)	(18,972)	(18,972)	(18,972)	(18,972)	(18,972)	
Con 5 bed	0	(23,879)	(23,879)	(23,879)	(23,879)	(23,879)	(23,879)	(23,879)	(23,879)	(23,879)	
Not Cook Flow Poforo Financo	(402.061)	(145 564)	(1 45 56 4)	(1 45 56 4)	(145 564)	(145 564)	412 412	412 412	412 412	412 412	
Debit Pote 7 000%	(492,001) 7 000%	(143,304)	(143,364)	(143,304)	7 000%	(143,304)	7 000%	7 000%	413,41Z	413,41Z	
Credit Pate 0.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	
Finance Costs (All Sots)	0.000%	(2.970)	(2 710)	0.000%	(5.456)	0.000%	(2.971)	0.000% (1.4E0)	0.000%	0.000%	
Not Cash Flow After Finance	(402.064)	(2,870)	(3,719)	(4,007)	(0,400)	(0,305)	(3,871) 400 E44	(1,409)	A13 A13	413 413	
Cumulative Not Cash Flow Monthly	(492,001)	(146,433)	(149,204)	(130,171)	(101,021)	(131,870)	409,341	411,952	(7 027)	413,412	
Cumulative Net Cash Flow Monthly	(492,061)	(040,496)	(189,180)	(939,952)	(1,090,972)	(1,242,842)	(033,301)	(421,349)	(7,937)	405,475	

Zone 4 - BF 35 dph 20 dwellings - 0%

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE					
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
1 bed	2	116.00	2,583.00	149,814	299,628
2 bed	5	350.00	2,583.00	180,810	904,050
2 bed bungalow	1	70.00	2,842.00	198,940	198,940
3 bed	8	720.00	2,583.00	232,470	1,859,760
4 bed	2	232.00	2,583.00	299,628	599,256
	20	<u>292.00</u> 1 780 00	2,583.00	3/7,110	<u>/54,230</u> 4 615 970
Totals	20	1,780.00			4,015,070
NET REALISATION				4,615,870	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			913,374		
				913,374	
Stamp Duty		4.000/	35,169		
Agent Fee		1.00%	9,134		
Legal Fee		0.75%	6,850	E4 450	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				51,153	
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
1 bed	116 00 m ²	1 388 00 pm ²	161 008		
2 bed	350.00 m ²	1.388.00 pm ²	485,800		
2 bed bungalow	70.00 m ²	1.388.00 pm ²	97,160		
3 bed	720.00 m ²	1.388.00 pm ²	999.360		
4 bed	232.00 m ²	1.388.00 pm ²	322.016		
5 bed	292.00 m ²	1.388.00 pm ²	405,296		
Totals	1,780.00 m ²	,	2,470,640	2,470,640	
DISPOSAL FEES					
Sales and Marketing		3.50%	161,555		
				161,555	
FINANCE					
Debit Rate 7.000%, Credit	Rate 0.000% (Nomi	inal)			
Land			63,641		
Construction			32,332	05 074	
Total Finance Cost				95,974	
TOTAL COSTS				3,692,696	
PROFIT					
				923,174	
Performance Measures					
Profit on Cost%		25.00%			
Profit on GDV%		20.00%			
Profit on NDV%		20.00%			

Zone 4 - BF 35 dph 20 dwellings - 0%

Detailed Cash flow Phase 1

MonthlyB/F	001:Feb 2019 0	002:Mar 2019 (964,527)	003:Apr 2019 (1,129,236)	004:May 2019 (1,306,159)	005:Jun 2019 (1,470,869)	006:Jul 2019 (1,635,578)	007:Aug 2019 (1,826,028)	008:Sep 2019 (1,990,737)	009:Oct 2019 (2,155,446)	010:Nov 2019 (2,354,993)	011:Dec 2019 (1,883,372)	012:Jan 2020 (1,411,751)	013:Feb 2020 (961,549)	014:Mar 2020 (489,927)
Revenue														
Sale - 1 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42,804	42,804	42,804	42,804	42,804
Sale - 2 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129,150	129,150	129,150	129,150	129,150
Sale - 2 bed bungalow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,420	28,420	28,420	28,420	28,420
Sale - 3 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265,680	265,680	265,680	265,680	265,680
Sale - 4 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85,608	85,608	85,608	85,608	85,608
Sale - 5 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107,748	107,748	107,748	107,748	107,748
Disposal Costs														
Sales and Marketing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(23,079)	(23,079)	(23,079)	(23,079)	(23,079)
Unit Information														
1 bed														
2 bed														
3 bed														
4 bed														
5 bed														
2 bed bungalow														
Acquisition Costs	(0.4.0.07.4)													
Development Surplus	(913,374)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stamp Duty	(35,169)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agent Fee	(9,134)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Legal Fee	(6,850)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction Costs	0	(40.724)	(40 724)	(40.724)	(10 724)	(40 724)	(40.724)	(40 704)	(40 704)	(40 704)	(40 704)	(40 724)	(40 704)	(40.724)
Con I bed	0	(10,734)	(10,734)	(10,734)	(10,734)	(10,734)	(10,734)	(10,734)	(10,734)	(10,734)	(10,734)	(10,734)	(10,734)	(10,734)
Con 2 bod hungolow	0	(32,387)	(32,387)	(32,387)	(32,387)	(32,387)	(32,387)	(32,387)	(32,387)	(32,387)	(32,387)	(32,387)	(32,387)	(32,387)
Con 2 bed bungalow	0	(0,477)	(0,477)	(0,477)	(0,477)	(0,477)	(0,477)	(0,477)	(0,477)	(0,477)	(0,477)	(0,477)	(0,477)	(0,477)
Con 4 hod	0	(00,024)	(00,024)	(00,024)	(00,024)	(00,024)	(00,024)	(00,024)	(00,024)	(00,024)	(00,024)	(00,024)	(00,024)	(00,024)
Con E bod	0	(21,400)	(21,400)	(21,400)	(21,400)	(21,400)	(21,400)	(21,400)	(21,400)	(21,400)	(21,400)	(21,400)	(21,400)	(21,400)
Coll 5 bed	0	(27,020)	(27,020)	(27,020)	(27,020)	(27,020)	(27,020)	(27,020)	(27,020)	(27,020)	(27,020)	(27,020)	(27,020)	(27,020)
Net Cash Flow Before Finance	(964,527)	(164,709)	(164,709)	(164,709)	(164,709)	(164,709)	(164,709)	(164,709)	(164,709)	471,621	471,621	471,621	471,621	471,621
Debit Rate 7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%
Credit Rate 0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%
Finance Costs (All Sets)	0	(5,626)	(6,587)	(7,619)	(8,580)	(9,541)	(10,652)	(11,613)	(12,573)	(9,891)	(7,140)	(4,389)	(1,762)	0
Net Cash Flow After Finance	(964,527)	(170,336)	(171,297)	(172,329)	(173,289)	(174,250)	(175,361)	(176,322)	(177,283)	461,730	464,482	467,233	469,859	471,621
Cumulative Net Cash Flow Monthly	(964,527)	(1,134,863)	(1,306,159)	(1,478,488)	(1,651,777)	(1,826,028)	(2,001,389)	(2,177,711)	(2,354,993)	(1,893,263)	(1,428,781)	(961,549)	(491,690)	(20,069)

Zone 4 - BF 35 dph 20 dwellings - 0%

Detailed Cash flow Phase 1

015:Apr 2020 (18.306)	016:May 2020 451.553	
	- ,	
42,804 129 150	42,804 129 150	
28,420	28,420	
265,680 85 608	265,680 85,608	
107,748	107,748	
(23.079)	(23.079)	
(20,010)	(20,010)	
0	0	
0	0	
0	0	
(10,734)	(10,734)	
(32,387)	(32,387)	
(6,477) (66,624)	(6,477)	
(21,468)	(21,468)	
(27,020)	(27,020)	
471,621	471,621	
7.000%	7.000% 0.000%	
0	0	
471,621 451 553	471,621 923 174	
451,555	323,174	

Zone 4 - BF 35 dph 35 dwellings - 0%

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE					
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
1 bed	2	116.00	2,583.00	149,814	299,628
2 bed	8	560.00	2,583.00	180,810	1,446,480
2 bed bungalow	1	70.00	2,842.00	198,940	198,940
3 bed	15	1,350.00	2,583.00	232,470	3,487,050
4 bed	7	812.00	2,583.00	299,628	2,097,396
5 bed	<u>2</u>	292.00	2,583.00	377,118	754,236
Totals	35	3,200.00			8,283,730
NET REALISATION				8,283,730	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			1,758,141		
				1,758,141	
Stamp Duty			77,407		
Agent Fee		1.00%	17,581		
Legal Fee		0.75%	13,186		
				108,174	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS	_				
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
1 bed	116.00 m ²	1,337.00 pm ²	155,092		
2 bed	560.00 m²	1,337.00 pm ²	748,720		
2 bed bungalow	70.00 m ²	1,337.00 pm ²	93,590		
3 bed	1,350.00 m ²	1,337.00 pm ²	1,804,950		
4 bed	812.00 m ²	1,337.00 pm ²	1,085,644		
5 Ded	$\frac{292.00 \text{ m}^2}{292.00 \text{ m}^2}$	1,337.00 pm ²	390,404	4 078 400	
lotais	3,200.00 m²		4,278,400	4,278,400	
DISPOSAL FEES					
Sales and Marketing		3.50%	289,931		
				289,931	
FINANCE					
Debit Rate 7.000%, Credit	Rate 0.000% (Nom	inal)			
Land			146,587		
Construction			45,751		
Total Finance Cost				192,338	
TOTAL COSTS				6,626,984	
PPOEIT					
FROFII				1,656,746	
Destances Manager					
Performance Measures		25.000/			
Profit on COSt%		25.00%			
Profit on NDV%		20.00%			
FIULLULIND V 70		20.00%			

Zone 4 - BF 35 dph 35 dwellings - 0%

Detailed Cash flow Phase 1

MonthlyB/F	001:Feb 2019 0	002:Mar 2019 (1,866,315)	003:Apr 2019 (2,080,235)	004:May 2019 (2,317,177)	005:Jun 2019 (2,531,097)	006:Jul 2019 (2,745,017)	007:Aug 2019 (3,003,231)	008:Sep 2019 (3,217,151)	009:Oct 2019 (3,431,071)	010:Nov 2019 (3,701,291)	011:Dec 2019 (3,249,061)	012:Jan 2020 (2,796,831)	013:Feb 2020 (2,389,379)	014:Mar 2020 (1,937,149)
Revenue														
Sale - 1 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,969	24,969	24,969	24,969	24,969
Sale - 2 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,540	120,540	120,540	120,540	120,540
Sale - 2 bed bungalow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,578	16,578	16,578	16,578	16,578
Sale - 3 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	290,588	290,588	290,588	290,588	290,588
Sale - 4 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174,783	174,783	174,783	174,783	174,783
Sale - 5 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62,853	62,853	62,853	62,853	62,853
Disposal Costs														
Sales and Marketing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(24,161)	(24,161)	(24,161)	(24,161)	(24,161)
Unit Information														
1 bed														
2 bed														
3 bed														
4 bed														
5 bed														
2 bed bungalow														
Acquisition Costs														
Development Surplus	(1,758,141)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stamp Duty	(77,407)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agent Fee	(17,581)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Legal Fee	(13,186)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction Costs														
Con 1 bed	0	(7,755)	(7,755)	(7,755)	(7,755)	(7,755)	(7,755)	(7,755)	(7,755)	(7,755)	(7,755)	(7,755)	(7,755)	(7,755)
Con 2 bed	0	(37,436)	(37,436)	(37,436)	(37,436)	(37,436)	(37,436)	(37,436)	(37,436)	(37,436)	(37,436)	(37,436)	(37,436)	(37,436)
Con 2 bed bungalow	0	(4,680)	(4,680)	(4,680)	(4,680)	(4,680)	(4,680)	(4,680)	(4,680)	(4,680)	(4,680)	(4,680)	(4,680)	(4,680)
Con 3 bed	0	(90,248)	(90,248)	(90,248)	(90,248)	(90,248)	(90,248)	(90,248)	(90,248)	(90,248)	(90,248)	(90,248)	(90,248)	(90,248)
Con 4 bed	0	(54,282)	(54,282)	(54,282)	(54,282)	(54,282)	(54,282)	(54,282)	(54,282)	(54,282)	(54,282)	(54,282)	(54,282)	(54,282)
Con 5 bed	0	(19,520)	(19,520)	(19,520)	(19,520)	(19,520)	(19,520)	(19,520)	(19,520)	(19,520)	(19,520)	(19,520)	(19,520)	(19,520)
Net Cash Flow Before Finance	(1.866.315)	(213.920)	(213.920)	(213.920)	(213.920)	(213.920)	(213.920)	(213.920)	(213.920)	452.230	452.230	452.230	452.230	452.230
Debit Rate 7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%
Credit Rate 0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%
Finance Costs (All Sets)	0	(10.887)	(12,135)	(13.517)	(14,765)	(16.013)	(17,519)	(18,767)	(20.015)	(17.564)	(14.926)	(12,288)	(9,911)	(7,273)
Net Cash Flow After Finance	(1.866.315)	(224.807)	(226.055)	(227,437)	(228,685)	(229,933)	(231,439)	(232,687)	(233,935)	434.666	437.304	439.942	442.319	444.957
Cumulative Net Cash Flow Monthly	(1,866,315)	(2,091,122)	(2,317,177)	(2,544,614)	(2,773,298)	(3,003,231)	(3,234,670)	(3,467,357)	(3,701,291)	(3,266,625)	(2,829,321)	(2,389,379)	(1,947,061)	(1,502,104)

Zone 4 - BF 35 dph 35 dwellings - 0%

Detailed Cash flow Phase 1

015:Apr 2020 (1,484,920)	016:May 2020 (1,054,509)	017:Jun 2020 (602,279)	018:Jul 2020 (150,049)	019:Aug 2020 300,056	020:Sep 2020 752,286	021:Oct 2020 1,204,516
24,969	24,969	24,969	24,969	24,969	24,969	24,969
16,578	16,578	16,578	16,578	16,578	16,578	16,578
290,588	290,588	290,588	290,588	290,588	290,588	290,588
174,783	174,783	174,783	174,783	174,783	174,783	174,783
02,000	02,055	02,055	02,055	02,033	02,000	02,000
(24,161)	(24,161)	(24,161)	(24,161)	(24,161)	(24,161)	(24,161)
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ő	0	Ő	Ő	Ő	0	Ő
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
(7 755)	(7 755)	(7 755)	(7 755)	(7 755)	(7 755)	(7 755)
(37,436)	(37,436)	(37,436)	(37,436)	(37,436)	(37,436)	(37,436)
(4,680)	(4,680)	(4,680)	(4,680)	(4,680)	(4,680)	(4,680)
(90,248)	(90,248)	(90,248)	(90,248)	(90,248)	(90,248)	(90,248)
(54,282)	(54,282)	(54,282)	(54,282)	(54,282)	(54,282)	(54,282)
(19,320)	(13,320)	(13,320)	(19,520)	(19,520)	(13,320)	(13,320)
452,230	452,230	452,230	452,230	452,230	452,230	452,230
7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%
(4,635)	(2.124)	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%
447,595	450,105	452,230	452,230	452,230	452,230	452,230
(1,054,509)	(604,404)	(152,174)	300,056	752,286	1,204,516	1,656,746

Zone 4 - BF 35 dph 50 dwellings - 0%

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE Sales Valuation 1 bed 2 bed 2 bed bungalow 3 bed 4 bed 5 bed	Units 2 11 1 23 10 2	m² 116.00 770.00 2,070.00 1,160.00 428.00	Rate m² 2,583.00 2,583.00 2,842.00 2,583.00 2,583.00 2,583.00 2,583.00	Unit Price 149,814 180,810 198,940 232,470 299,628 277,118	Gross Sales 299,628 1,988,910 198,940 5,346,810 2,996,280 1,131,254
Totals	50	4,624.00	2,303.00	577,110	11,961,922
NET REALISATION				11,961,922	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			2,661,655		
Stamp Duty			122 592	2,661,655	
Agent Fee		1.00%	26 617		
Legal Fee		0.75%	19.962		
			- ,	169,162	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS					
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
1 bed	116.00 m ²	1,300.00 pm ²	150,800		
2 bed	770.00 m ²	1,300.00 pm ²	1,001,000		
2 bed bungalow	70.00 m ²	1,300.00 pm ²	91,000		
3 bed	2,070.00 m²	1,300.00 pm ²	2,691,000		
4 bed 5 bed	/38.00 m ²	1,300.00 pm ²	569 400		
Totals	4,624.00 m ²	1,000.00 pm	6,011,200	6,011,200	
DISPOSAL FEES					
Sales and Marketing		3.50%	418,667		
Ũ				418,667	
FINANCE					
Debit Rate 7.000%, Cred	dit Rate 0.000% (Nom	ninal)			
Land			254,944		
Construction			53,910	200.052	
Total Finance Cost				308,853	
TOTAL COSTS				9,569,538	
PROFIT					
				2,392,384	
Performance Measures					
Profit on Cost%		25.00%			
Profit on GDV%		20.00%			
Profit on NDV%		20.00%			

Zone 4 - BF 35 dph 50 dwellings - 0%

Detailed Cash flow Phase 1

MonthlyB/F	001:Feb 2019 0	002:Mar 2019 (2,830,817)	003:Apr 2019 (3,071,265)	004:May 2019 (3,346,142)	005:Jun 2019 (3,586,590)	006:Jul 2019 (3,827,038)	007:Aug 2019 (4,130,251)	008:Sep 2019 (4,370,699)	009:Oct 2019 (4,611,147)	010:Nov 2019 (4,928,082)	011:Dec 2019 (4,489,515)	012:Jan 2020 (4,050,948)	013:Feb 2020 (3,678,634)	014:Mar 2020 (3,240,067)
Revenue														
Sale - 1 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,625	17,625	17,625	17,625	17,625
Sale - 2 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116,995	116,995	116,995	116,995	116,995
Sale - 2 bed bungalow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,702	11,702	11,702	11,702	11,702
Sale - 3 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	314,518	314,518	314,518	314,518	314,518
Sale - 4 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176,252	176,252	176,252	176,252	176,252
Sale - 5 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66,550	66,550	66,550	66,550	66,550
Disposal Costs														
Sales and Marketing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(24,627)	(24,627)	(24,627)	(24,627)	(24,627)
Unit Information														
1 bed														
2 bed														
3 bed														
4 bed														
5 bed														
2 bed bungalow														
Acquisition Costs	/=·	_		_				-			_			
Development Surplus	(2,661,655)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stamp Duty	(122,583)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agent Fee	(26,617)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Legal Fee	(19,962)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction Costs	0	(0,000)	(0.000)	(0,000)	(0,000)	(0,000)	(0.000)	(0,000)	(0,000)	(0.000)	(0,000)	(0.000)	(0,000)	(0.000)
Con 1 bed	0	(6,032)	(6,032)	(6,032)	(6,032)	(6,032)	(6,032)	(6,032)	(6,032)	(6,032)	(6,032)	(6,032)	(6,032)	(6,032)
Con 2 bed	0	(40,040)	(40,040)	(40,040)	(40,040)	(40,040)	(40,040)	(40,040)	(40,040)	(40,040)	(40,040)	(40,040)	(40,040)	(40,040)
Con 2 bed bungalow	0	(3,640)	(3,640)	(3,640)	(3,640)	(3,040)	(3,640)	(3,640)	(3,640)	(3,640)	(3,640)	(3,640)	(3,640)	(3,640)
Con 3 bed	0	(107,640)	(107,640)	(107,640)	(107,640)	(107,640)	(107,640)	(107,640)	(107,640)	(107,640)	(107,640)	(107,640)	(107,640)	(107,640)
Con 4 bed	0	(00,320)	(00,320)	(00,320)	(60,320)	(00,320)	(00,320)	(00,320)	(60,320)	(00,320)	(00,320)	(00,320)	(00,320)	(00,320)
Con 5 bed	0	(22,776)	(22,776)	(22,776)	(22,776)	(22,776)	(22,776)	(22,776)	(22,776)	(22,776)	(22,776)	(22,776)	(22,776)	(22,776)
Net Cash Flow Before Finance	(2.830.817)	(240,448)	(240,448)	(240,448)	(240,448)	(240,448)	(240,448)	(240,448)	(240,448)	438.567	438.567	438.567	438.567	438.567
Debit Rate 7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%
Credit Rate 0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%
Finance Costs (All Sets)	0	(16.513)	(17.916)	(19.519)	(20.922)	(22,324)	(24.093)	(25,496)	(26,898)	(24.643)	(22.084)	(19.526)	(17.354)	(14,796)
Net Cash Flow After Finance	(2,830,817)	(256,961)	(258,364)	(259,967)	(261,370)	(262,772)	(264,541)	(265,944)	(267,346)	413,924	416,483	419,041	421,213	423,771
Cumulative Net Cash Flow Monthly	(2,830,817)	(3,087,778)	(3,346,142)	(3,606,109)	(3,867,479)	(4,130,251)	(4,394,792)	(4,660,736)	(4,928,082)	(4,514,158)	(4,097,675)	(3,678,634)	(3,257,421)	(2,833,650)

Zone 4 - BF 35 dph 50 dwellings - 0%

J

Detailed Cash flow Phase 1

015:Apr 2020	016:May 2020	017:Jun 2020	018:Jul 2020	019:Aug 2020	020:Sep 2020	021:Oct 2020	022:Nov 2020	023:Dec 2020	024:Jan 2021	025:Feb 2021	026:Mar 2021	
(2,801,500)	(2,407,321)	(1,968,754)	(1,530,187)	(1,113,759)	(675,192)	(236,625)	199,549	638,116	1,076,683	1,515,250	1,953,817	
17,625	17,625	17,625	17,625	17,625	17,625	17,625	17,625	17,625	17,625	17,625	17,625	
116,995	116,995	116,995	116,995	116,995	116,995	116,995	116,995	116,995	116,995	116,995	116,995	
11,702	11,702	11,702	11,702	11,702	11,702	11,702	11,702	11,702	11,702	11,702	11,702	
314,518	314,518	314,518	314,518	314,518	314,518	314,518	314,518	314,518	314,518	314,518	314,518	
176,252	176,252	176,252	176,252	176,252	176,252	176,252	176,252	176,252	176,252	176,252	176,252	
66,550	66,550	66,550	66,550	66,550	66,550	66,550	66,550	66,550	66,550	66,550	66,550	
(24,627)	(24,627)	(24,627)	(24,627)	(24,627)	(24,627)	(24,627)	(24,627)	(24,627)	(24,627)	(24,627)	(24,627)	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
(6,032)	(6,032)	(6,032)	(6,032)	(6,032)	(6,032)	(6,032)	(6,032)	(6,032)	(6,032)	(6,032)	(6.032)	
(40,040)	(40,040)	(40,040)	(40,040)	(40,040)	(40,040)	(40,040)	(40,040)	(40,040)	(40,040)	(40,040)	(40,040)	
(3,640)	(3,640)	(3,640)	(3,640)	(3,640)	(3,640)	(3,640)	(3,640)	(3,640)	(3,640)	(3,640)	(3,640)	
(107,640)	(107,640)	(107,640)	(107,640)	(107,640)	(107,640)	(107,640)	(107,640)	(107,640)	(107,640)	(107,640)	(107,640)	
(60,320)	(60,320)	(60,320)	(60,320)	(60,320)	(60,320)	(60,320)	(60,320)	(60,320)	(60,320)	(60,320)	(60,320)	
(22,776)	(22,776)	(22,776)	(22,776)	(22,776)	(22,776)	(22,776)	(22,776)	(22,776)	(22,776)	(22,776)	(22,776)	
438,567												
7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	
0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	
(12,238)	(9,938)	(7,380)	(4,822)	(2,392)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
426,329	428,629	431,187	433,745	436,175	438,567							
(2,407,321)	(1,978,692)	(1,547,505)	(1,113,759)	(677,584)	(239,017)	199,549	638,116	1,076,683	1,515,250	1,953,817	2,392,384	

Zone 4 - GF 35 dph 5 dwellings

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £					
REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed 3 bed 4 bed 5 bed Totals	Units 1 2 1 <u>1</u> 5	m² 70.00 180.00 116.00 <u>146.00</u> 512.00	Rate m² 2,583.00 2,583.00 2,583.00 2,583.00 2,583.00	Unit Price 180,810 232,470 299,628 377,118	Gross Sales 180,810 464,940 299,628 <u>377,118</u> 1,322,496
NET REALISATION				1,322,496	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price Stamp Duty Agent Fee		1.00%	276,930 3,346 2,769 2 077	276,930	
		0.7570	2,011	8,193	
Construction 2 bed 3 bed 4 bed 5 bed Totals	m ² 70.00 m ² 180.00 m ² 116.00 m ² <u>146.00 m²</u> 512.00 m²	Rate m² 1,450.00 pm ² 1,450.00 pm ² 1,450.00 pm ² 1,450.00 pm ²	Cost 101,500 261,000 168,200 211,700 742,400	742,400	
DISPOSAL FEES Sales and Marketing		3.50%	46,287	40.007	
FINANCE Debit Rate 7.000%, Credit F Land Construction Total Finance Cost	Rate 0.000% (Nor	ninal)	10,494 6,755	17,249	
TOTAL COSTS				1,091,059	
PROFIT				231,437	
Performance Measures Profit on Cost% Profit on GDV% Profit on NDV%		21.21% 17.50% 17.50%			

Zone 4 - GF 35 dph 5 dwellings

Detailed Cash flow Phase 1

	001:Feb 2019	002:Mar 2019	003:Apr 2019	004:May 2019	005:Jun 2019	006:Jul 2019	007:Aug 2019	008:Sep 2019	009:Oct 2019
MonthlyB/F	0	(285,123)	(391,180)	(501,182)	(607,239)	(713,297)	(829,980)	(510,635)	(191,289)
-		,	,	,	,	,	,	,	
Revenue									
Sale - 2 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,270	60,270	60,270
Sale - 3 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	154,980	154,980	154,980
Sale - 4 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	99,876	99,876	99,876
Sale - 5 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,706	125,706	125,706
Disposal Costs									
Sales and Marketing	0	0	0	0	0	0	(15,429)	(15,429)	(15,429)
Unit Information									
2 bed									
3 bed									
4 bed									
5 bed									
Acquisition Costs									
Development Surplus	(276,930)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stamp Duty	(3,346)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agent Fee	(2,769)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Legal Fee	(2,077)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction Costs									
Con 2 bed	0	(14,500)	(14,500)	(14,500)	(14,500)	(14,500)	(14,500)	(14,500)	0
Con 3 bed	0	(37,286)	(37,286)	(37,286)	(37,286)	(37,286)	(37,286)	(37,286)	0
Con 4 bed	0	(24,029)	(24,029)	(24,029)	(24,029)	(24,029)	(24,029)	(24,029)	0
Con 5 bed	0	(30,243)	(30,243)	(30,243)	(30,243)	(30,243)	(30,243)	(30,243)	0
	((((((((
Net Cash Flow Before Finance	(285,123)	(106,057)	(106,057)	(106,057)	(106,057)	(106,057)	319,346	319,346	425,403
Debit Rate 7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%
Credit Rate 0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%
Finance Costs (All Sets)	0	(1,663)	(2,282)	(2,924)	(3,542)	(4,161)	(2,270)	(407)	0
Net Cash Flow After Finance	(285,123)	(107,720)	(108,339)	(108,981)	(109,599)	(110,218)	317,076	318,939	425,403
Cumulative Net Cash Flow Monthly	(285,123)	(392,843)	(501,182)	(610,163)	(719,762)	(829,980)	(512,905)	(193,966)	231,437

Zone 4 - GF 35 dph 10 dwellings - 0%

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
1 bed	1	58.00	2,583.00	149,814	149,814
2 bed	2	140.00	2,583.00	180,810	361,620
2 bed bungalow	1	70.00	2,842.00	198,940	198,940
3 Ded	4	360.00	2,583.00	232,470	929,880
4 Ded	1	116.00	2,583.00	299,628	299,628
5 Ded	10	146.00	2,583.00	377,118	377,118
Totals	10	890.00			2,317,000
NET REALISATION				2,317,000	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			537,186		
				537,186	
Stamp Duty			16,359		
Agent Fee		1.00%	5,372		
Legal Fee		0.75%	4,029		
				25,760	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS		D = (=	0		
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
1 Ded	58.00 m ²	1,396.00 pm ²	80,968		
2 Ded	140.00 m²	1,396.00 pm²	195,440		
2 bed burgalow	70.00 m²	1,396.00 pm²	97,720		
3 bed	116 00 m ²	1,390.00 pm ²	161 026		
4 bed	1/6 00 m ²	1,396.00 pm ²	203.816		
Totals	890.00 m ²	1,390.00 pm-	1.242.440	1.242.440	
. etale			.,,	.,,	
DISPOSAL FEES					
Sales and Marketing		3.50%	75,852		
				75,852	
FINANCE					
Debit Rate 7.000%, Credit	Rate 0.000% (Nor	minal)			
Land			21,526		
Construction			8,761	~~~~~	
Total Finance Cost				30,288	
TOTAL COSTS				1,911,525	
PROFIT					
FROM				405,475	
Performance Measures					
Profit on Cost%		21 21%			
Profit on GDV%		17.50%			
Profit on NDV%		17.50%			

Zone 4 - GF 35 dph 10 dwellings - 0%

Detailed Cash flow Phase 1

MonthlyB/F	001:Feb 2019	002:Mar 2019 (562 946)	003:Apr 2019 (700 995)	004:May 2019 (846 417)	005:Jun 2019 (984 465)	006:Jul 2019 (1 122 514)	007:Aug 2019 (1 277 791)	008:Sep 2019 (855 553)	009:Oct 2019 (433,315)	010:Nov 2019 (16 763)	
	0	(002,040)	(100,000)	(040,417)	(004,400)	(1,122,014)	(1,217,101)	(000,000)	(400,010)	(10,100)	
Revenue	-		_								
Sale - 1 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	37,454	37,454	37,454	37,454	
Sale - 2 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,405	90,405	90,405	90,405	
Sale - 2 bed bungalow	0	0	0	0	0	0	49,735	49,735	49,735	49,735	
Sale - 3 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	232,470	232,470	232,470	232,470	
Sale - 4 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	74,907	74,907	74,907	74,907	
Sale - 5 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	94,280	94,280	94,280	94,280	
Disposal Costs											
Sales and Marketing	0	0	0	0	0	0	(18,963)	(18,963)	(18,963)	(18,963)	
Unit Information											
1 bed											
2 bed											
3 bed											
4 bed											
5 bed											
2 bed bungalow											
Acquisition Costs											
Development Surplus	(537,186)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Stamp Duty	(16,359)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Agent Fee	(5,372)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Legal Fee	(4,029)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Construction Costs											
Con 1 bed	0	(8,996)	(8,996)	(8,996)	(8,996)	(8,996)	(8,996)	(8,996)	(8,996)	(8,996)	
Con 2 bed	0	(21,716)	(21,716)	(21,716)	(21,716)	(21,716)	(21,716)	(21,716)	(21,716)	(21,716)	
Con 2 bed bungalow	0	(10,858)	(10,858)	(10,858)	(10,858)	(10,858)	(10,858)	(10,858)	(10,858)	(10,858)	
Con 3 bed	0	(55,840)	(55,840)	(55,840)	(55,840)	(55,840)	(55,840)	(55,840)	(55,840)	(55,840)	
Con 4 bed	0	(17,993)	(17,993)	(17,993)	(17,993)	(17,993)	(17,993)	(17,993)	(17,993)	(17,993)	
Con 5 bed	0	(22,646)	(22,646)	(22,646)	(22,646)	(22,646)	(22,646)	(22,646)	(22,646)	(22,646)	
Net Cash Flow Before Finance	(562,946)	(138,049)	(138,049)	(138,049)	(138,049)	(138,049)	422,238	422,238	422,238	422,238	
Debit Rate 7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	
Credit Rate 0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	
Finance Costs (All Sets)	0	(3,284)	(4.089)	(4.937)	(5.743)	(6.548)	(4.075)	(1.612)	0	0	
Net Cash Flow After Finance	(562,946)	(141,333)	(142,138)	(142,986)	(143,792)	(144,597)	418,163	420,626	422,238	422,238	
Cumulative Net Cash Flow Monthly	(562,946)	(704,279)	(846,417)	(989,403)	(1,133,194)	(1,277,791)	(859,628)	(439,001)	(16,763)	405,475	

Zone 4 -GF 35 dph 20 dwellings -0%

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £				
REVENUE Sales Valuation 1 bed 2 bed 2 bed bungalow 3 bed 4 bed 5 bed Totals	Units 2 5 1 8 2 <u>2</u> 20	m ² 116.00 350.00 70.00 720.00 232.00 <u>292.00</u> 1,780.00	Rate m ² 2,583.00 2,583.00 2,583.00 2,583.00 2,583.00 2,583.00	Unit Price 149,814 180,810 198,940 232,470 299,628 377,118
NET REALISATION				4,615,870
OUTLAY				
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price Stamp Duty Agent Fee Legal Fee		1.00% 0.75%	980,876 38,544 9,809 7,357	980,876
CONSTRUCTION COSTS			. .	33,703
Construction 1 bed 2 bed 2 bed bungalow 3 bed 4 bed 5 bed Totals	m ² 116.00 m ² 350.00 m ² 70.00 m ² 232.00 m ² <u>292.00 m²</u> 1,780.00 m²	Rate m ² 1,312.00 pm ² 1,312.00 pm ² 1,312.00 pm ² 1,312.00 pm ² 1,312.00 pm ² 1,312.00 pm ²	Cost 152,192 459,200 91,840 944,640 304,384 <u>383,104</u> 2,335,360	2,335,360
Opening Up Costs	20.00 un	3,000.00 /un	60,000	60.000
DISPOSAL FEES Sales and Marketing		3.50%	161,555	161,555
Debit Rate 7.000%, Credit Land Construction Total Finance Cost	Rate 0.000% (Nomi	nal)	68,195 31,000	99,195
TOTAL COSTS				3,692,696
PROFIT				923,174
Performance Measures Profit on Cost% Profit on GDV% Profit on NDV%		25.00% 20.00% 20.00%		

Gross Sales 299,628 904,050 198,940 1,859,760 599,256 <u>754,236</u> **4,615,870**

Zone 4 -GF 35 dph 20 dwellings -0%

Detailed Cash flow Phase 1

MonthlyB/F	001:Feb 2019 0	002:Mar 2019 (1,036,586)	003:Apr 2019 (1,196,276)	004:May 2019 (1,368,992)	005:Jun 2019 (1,528,683)	006:Jul 2019 (1,688,373)	007:Aug 2019 (1,874,816)	008:Sep 2019 (2,034,507)	009:Oct 2019 (2,194,197)	010:Nov 2019 (2,389,492)	011:Dec 2019 (1,912,852)	012:Jan 2020 (1,436,212)	013:Feb 2020 (981,507)	014:Mar 2020 (504,867)
Revenue														
Sale - 1 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42.804	42.804	42.804	42.804	42.804
Sale - 2 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129,150	129,150	129,150	129,150	129,150
Sale - 2 bed bungalow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,420	28,420	28,420	28,420	28,420
Sale - 3 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265,680	265,680	265,680	265,680	265,680
Sale - 4 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85,608	85,608	85,608	85,608	85,608
Sale - 5 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107,748	107,748	107,748	107,748	107,748
Disposal Costs														
Sales and Marketing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(23,079)	(23,079)	(23,079)	(23,079)	(23,079)
Unit Information												· · · /		
1 bed														
2 bed														
3 bed														
4 bed														
5 bed														
2 bed bungalow														
Acquisition Costs														
Development Surplus	(980,876)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stamp Duty	(38,544)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agent Fee	(9,809)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Legal Fee	(7,357)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction Costs														
Con 1 bed	0	(10,146)	(10,146)	(10,146)	(10,146)	(10,146)	(10,146)	(10,146)	(10,146)	(10,146)	(10,146)	(10,146)	(10,146)	(10,146)
Con 2 bed	0	(30,613)	(30,613)	(30,613)	(30,613)	(30,613)	(30,613)	(30,613)	(30,613)	(30,613)	(30,613)	(30,613)	(30,613)	(30,613)
Con 2 bed bungalow	0	(6,123)	(6,123)	(6,123)	(6,123)	(6,123)	(6,123)	(6,123)	(6,123)	(6,123)	(6,123)	(6,123)	(6,123)	(6,123)
Con 3 bed	0	(62,976)	(62,976)	(62,976)	(62,976)	(62,976)	(62,976)	(62,976)	(62,976)	(62,976)	(62,976)	(62,976)	(62,976)	(62,976)
Con 4 bed	0	(20,292)	(20,292)	(20,292)	(20,292)	(20,292)	(20,292)	(20,292)	(20,292)	(20,292)	(20,292)	(20,292)	(20,292)	(20,292)
Con 5 bed	0	(25,540)	(25,540)	(25,540)	(25,540)	(25,540)	(25,540)	(25,540)	(25,540)	(25,540)	(25,540)	(25,540)	(25,540)	(25,540)
Opening Up Costs	0	(4,000)	(4,000)	(4,000)	(4,000)	(4,000)	(4,000)	(4,000)	(4,000)	(4,000)	(4,000)	(4,000)	(4,000)	(4,000)
Net Cash Flow Before Finance	(1,036,586)	(159,691)	(159,691)	(159,691)	(159,691)	(159,691)	(159,691)	(159,691)	(159,691)	476,640	476,640	476,640	476,640	476,640
Debit Rate 7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%
Credit Rate 0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%
Finance Costs (All Sets)	0	(6,047)	(6,978)	(7,986)	(8,917)	(9,849)	(10,936)	(11,868)	(12,799)	(10,092)	(7,312)	(4,531)	(1,879)	0
Net Cash Flow After Finance	(1,036,586)	(165,737)	(166,669)	(167,676)	(168,608)	(169,540)	(170,627)	(171,559)	(172,490)	466,548	469,328	472,109	474,761	476,640
Cumulative Net Cash Flow Monthly	(1,036,586)	(1,202,323)	(1,368,992)	(1,536,668)	(1,705,276)	(1,874,816)	(2,045,443)	(2,217,002)	(2,389,492)	(1,922,944)	(1,453,616)	(981,507)	(506,746)	(30,106)

Zone 4 -GF 35 dph 20 dwellings -0%

w Phase 1	Page A 2
016:May 2020 446,534	
42,804 129,150 28,420 265,680 85,608 107,748	
(23,079)	
0 0 0 0	
(10,146) (30,613) (6,123) (62,976) (20,292) (25,540) (4,000)	
476,640 7.000% 0.000% 0 476,640 923,174	
APPRAISAL SUMMARY

Zone 4 - GF 35 dph 35 dwellings -0%

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE					
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
1 bed	2	116.00	2 583 00	149 814	299 628
2 bed	8	560.00	2 583 00	180,810	1 446 480
2 bed bungalow	1	70.00	2.842.00	198,940	198,940
3 bed	15	1 350 00	2 583 00	232 470	3 487 050
4 bed	7	812.00	2 583 00	299 628	2 097 396
5 bed	2	292.00	2,583.00	377 118	754 236
Totals	35	3,200.00	2,000.00	0/7,110	8,283,730
NET REALISATION				8,283,730	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			1,872,046		
				1,872,046	
Stamp Duty			83,102		
Agent Fee		1.00%	18,720		
Legal Fee		0.75%	14,040		
-				115,863	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS			. .		
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
1 bed	116.00 m ²	1,264.00 pm ²	146,624		
2 bed	560.00 m²	1,264.00 pm ²	707,840		
2 bed bungalow	70.00 m ²	1,264.00 pm ²	88,480		
3 bed	1,350.00 m ²	1,264.00 pm ²	1,706,400		
4 bed	812.00 m ²	1,264.00 pm ²	1,026,368		
5 bed	292.00 m ²	1,264.00 pm ²	369,088		
Totals	3,200.00 m ²		4,044,800	4,044,800	
Opening Up Costs	35.00 un	3,000.00 /un	105,000		
DISPOSAL FEES				105,000	
Sales and Marketing		3 50%	280 031		
Gales and Marketing		3.3070	203,331	289,931	
FINANCE					
Debit Rate 7.000%, Credit	t Rate 0.000% (Nomi	inal)			
Land			155,682		
Construction			43,662		
Total Finance Cost				199,345	
TOTAL COSTS				6,626,984	
PROFIT					
1 Korn				1,656,746	
Performance Measures					
Profit on Cost%		25.00%			
Profit on GDV%		20.00%			
Profit on NDV%		20.00%			
		20.00%			

Zone 4 - GF 35 dph 35 dwellings -0%

Detailed Cash flow Phase 1

MonthlyB/F	001:Feb 2019 0	002:Mar 2019 (1,987,909)	003:Apr 2019 (2,195,399)	004:May 2019 (2,427,292)	005:Jun 2019 (2,634,782)	006:Jul 2019 (2,842,272)	007:Aug 2019 (3,095,870)	008:Sep 2019 (3,303,360)	009:Oct 2019 (3,510,850)	010:Nov 2019 (3,776,149)	011:Dec 2019 (3,317,489)	012:Jan 2020 (2,858,829)	013:Feb 2020 (2,446,145)	014:Mar 2020 (1,987,485)
Revenue														
Sale - 1 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,969	24,969	24,969	24,969	24,969
Sale - 2 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,540	120,540	120,540	120,540	120,540
Sale - 2 bed bungalow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,578	16,578	16,578	16,578	16,578
Sale - 3 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	290,588	290,588	290,588	290,588	290,588
Sale - 4 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174,783	174,783	174,783	174,783	174,783
Sale - 5 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62,853	62,853	62,853	62,853	62,853
Disposal Costs														
Sales and Marketing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(24,161)	(24,161)	(24,161)	(24,161)	(24,161)
Unit Information										· · · /		· · · /		
1 bed														
2 bed														
3 bed														
4 bed														
5 bed														
2 bed bungalow														
Acquisition Costs														
Development Surplus	(1,872,046)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stamp Duty	(83,102)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agent Fee	(18,720)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Legal Fee	(14,040)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction Costs	(, ,													
Con 1 bed	0	(7,331)	(7,331)	(7,331)	(7,331)	(7,331)	(7,331)	(7,331)	(7,331)	(7,331)	(7,331)	(7,331)	(7,331)	(7,331)
Con 2 bed	0	(35,392)	(35,392)	(35,392)	(35,392)	(35,392)	(35,392)	(35,392)	(35,392)	(35,392)	(35,392)	(35,392)	(35,392)	(35,392)
Con 2 bed bungalow	0	(4,424)	(4,424)	(4,424)	(4,424)	(4,424)	(4,424)	(4,424)	(4,424)	(4,424)	(4,424)	(4,424)	(4,424)	(4,424)
Con 3 bed	0	(85,320)	(85,320)	(85,320)	(85,320)	(85,320)	(85,320)	(85,320)	(85,320)	(85,320)	(85,320)	(85,320)	(85,320)	(85,320)
Con 4 bed	0	(51,318)	(51,318)	(51,318)	(51,318)	(51,318)	(51,318)	(51,318)	(51,318)	(51,318)	(51,318)	(51,318)	(51,318)	(51,318)
Con 5 bed	0	(18,454)	(18,454)	(18,454)	(18,454)	(18,454)	(18,454)	(18,454)	(18,454)	(18,454)	(18,454)	(18,454)	(18,454)	(18,454)
Opening Up Costs	0	(5,250)	(5,250)	(5,250)	(5,250)	(5,250)	(5,250)	(5,250)	(5,250)	(5,250)	(5,250)	(5,250)	(5,250)	(5,250)
Net Cash Flow Before Finance	(1,987,909)	(207,490)	(207,490)	(207,490)	(207,490)	(207,490)	(207,490)	(207,490)	(207,490)	458,660	458,660	458,660	458,660	458,660
Debit Rate 7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%
Credit Rate 0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%
Finance Costs (All Sets)	0	(11,596)	(12,806)	(14,159)	(15,370)	(16,580)	(18,059)	(19,270)	(20,480)	(18,001)	(15,325)	(12,650)	(10,242)	(7,567)
Net Cash Flow After Finance	(1,987,909)	(219,086)	(220,296)	(221,649)	(222,860)	(224,070)	(225,549)	(226,760)	(227,970)	440,659	443,335	446,010	448,418	451,093
Cumulative Net Cash Flow Monthly	(1,987,909)	(2,206,995)	(2,427,292)	(2,648,941)	(2,871,800)	(3,095,870)	(3,321,419)	(3,548,179)	(3,776,149)	(3,335,490)	(2,892,155)	(2,446,145)	(1,997,727)	(1,546,634)

Zone 4 - GF 35 dph 35 dwellings -0%

Detailed Cash flow Phase 1

015:Apr 2020 (1,528,825)	016:May 2020 (1,092,865)	017:Jun 2020 (634,206)	018:Jul 2020 (175,546)	019:Aug 2020 280,766	020:Sep 2020 739,426	021:Oct 2020 1,198,086
24,969	24,969	24,969	24,969	24,969	24,969	24,969
120,540	120,540	120,540	120,540	120,540	120,540	120,540
16,578 200 588	16,578	16,578 200 588	16,578	16,578	16,578	16,578 290 588
174,783	174,783	174,783	174,783	174,783	174,783	174,783
62,853	62,853	62,853	62,853	62,853	62,853	62,853
(24,161)	(24,161)	(24,161)	(24,161)	(24,161)	(24,161)	(24,161)
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
(7,331)	(7,331)	(7,331)	(7,331)	(7,331)	(7,331)	(7,331)
(35,392)	(35,392)	(35,392)	(35,392)	(35,392)	(35,392)	(35,392)
(4,424)	(4,424)	(4,424)	(4,424)	(4,424)	(4,424)	(4,424)
(85,320)	(85,320)	(85,320)	(85,320)	(85,320)	(85,320)	(85,320)
(31,318) (18,454)	(31,318) (18,454)	(31,318) (18,454)	(51,318) (18,454)	(51,318) (18,454)	(31,318) (18,454)	(31,318) (18,454)
(5,250)	(5,250)	(5,250)	(5,250)	(5,250)	(5,250)	(5,250)
458.660	458.660	458.660	458.660	458.660	458.660	458.660
7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%
0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%
(4,891)	(2,348)	0	0	0	0	0
453,769	456,312	458,660	458,660	458,660	458,660	458,660
111078651	10 30 55/11	11// 8941	280.766	739.426	1.198.086	1.050.740

KEPPIE MASSIE

APPRAISAL SUMMARY

Zone 4 - GF 35 dph 50 dwellings -0%

Currency in £					
REVENUE Sales Valuation 1 bed 2 bed 2 bed bungalow 3 bed 4 bed 5 bed Totals	Units 2 11 23 10 <u>3</u> 50	m ² 116.00 770.00 2,070.00 1,160.00 <u>438.00</u> 4,624.00	Rate m ² 2,583.00 2,583.00 2,583.00 2,583.00 2,583.00 2,583.00	Unit Price 149,814 180,810 198,940 232,470 299,628 377,118	Gross Sales 299,628 1,988,910 5,346,810 2,996,280 <u>1,131,354</u> 11,961,922
NET REALISATION				11,961,922	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price Stamp Duty Agent Fee Legal Fee		1.00% 0.75%	2,752,051 127,102 27,521 20,640	2,752,051	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				175,203	
Construction 1 bed 2 bed 2 bed bungalow 3 bed 4 bed 5 bed Totals	m ² 116.00 m ² 770.00 m ² 2,070.00 m ² 1,160.00 m ² <u>438.00 m²</u> 4,624.00 m²	Rate m ² 1,229.00 pm ² 1,229.00 pm ² 1,229.00 pm ² 1,229.00 pm ² 1,229.00 pm ² 1,229.00 pm ²	Cost 142,564 946,330 86,030 2,544,030 1,425,640 <u>538,302</u> 5,682,896	5,682,896	
Opening Up Costs	50.00 un	4,500.00 /un	225,000		
DISPOSAL FEES Sales and Marketing		3.50%	418,667	225,000 418.667	
FINANCE Debit Rate 7.000%, Cred Land Construction Total Finance Cost	lit Rate 0.000% (Nom	inal)	263,094 52,567	315,662	
TOTAL COSTS				9,569,539	
PROFIT				2,392,383	
Performance Measures Profit on Cost% Profit on GDV% Profit on NDV%		25.00% 20.00% 20.00%			

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Zone 4 - GF 35 dph 50 dwellings -0%

Detailed Cash flow Phase 1

MonthlyB/F	001:Feb 2019 0	002:Mar 2019 (2,927,314)	003:Apr 2019 (3,163,630)	004:May 2019 (3,435,476)	005:Jun 2019 (3,671,792)	006:Jul 2019 (3,908,108)	007:Aug 2019 (4,208,680)	008:Sep 2019 (4,444,996)	009:Oct 2019 (4,681,312)	010:Nov 2019 (4,995,415)	011:Dec 2019 (4,552,716)	012:Jan 2020 (4,110,017)	013:Feb 2020 (3,734,677)	014:Mar 2020 (3,291,977)
Revenue														
Sale - 1 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17.625	17.625	17.625	17.625	17.625
Sale - 2 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116,995	116,995	116,995	116,995	116,995
Sale - 2 bed bungalow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,702	11,702	11,702	11,702	11,702
Sale - 3 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	314,518	314,518	314,518	314,518	314,518
Sale - 4 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176,252	176,252	176,252	176,252	176,252
Sale - 5 bed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66,550	66,550	66,550	66,550	66,550
Disposal Costs														
Sales and Marketing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(24,627)	(24,627)	(24,627)	(24,627)	(24,627)
Unit Information														
1 bed														
2 bed														
3 bed														
4 bed														
5 bed														
2 bed bungalow														
Acquisition Costs														
Development Surplus	(2,752,051)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stamp Duty	(127,102)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agent Fee	(27,521)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Legal Fee	(20,640)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction Costs														
Con 1 bed	0	(5,703)	(5,703)	(5,703)	(5,703)	(5,703)	(5,703)	(5,703)	(5,703)	(5,703)	(5,703)	(5,703)	(5,703)	(5,703)
Con 2 bed	0	(37,853)	(37,853)	(37,853)	(37,853)	(37,853)	(37,853)	(37,853)	(37,853)	(37,853)	(37,853)	(37,853)	(37,853)	(37,853)
Con 2 bed bungalow	0	(3,441)	(3,441)	(3,441)	(3,441)	(3,441)	(3,441)	(3,441)	(3,441)	(3,441)	(3,441)	(3,441)	(3,441)	(3,441)
Con 3 bed	0	(101,761)	(101,761)	(101,761)	(101,761)	(101,761)	(101,761)	(101,761)	(101,761)	(101,761)	(101,761)	(101,761)	(101,761)	(101,761)
Con 4 bed	0	(57,026)	(57,026)	(57,026)	(57,026)	(57,026)	(57,026)	(57,026)	(57,026)	(57,026)	(57,026)	(57,026)	(57,026)	(57,026)
Con 5 bed	0	(21,532)	(21,532)	(21,532)	(21,532)	(21,532)	(21,532)	(21,532)	(21,532)	(21,532)	(21,532)	(21,532)	(21,532)	(21,532)
Opening Up Costs	0	(9,000)	(9,000)	(9,000)	(9,000)	(9,000)	(9,000)	(9,000)	(9,000)	(9,000)	(9,000)	(9,000)	(9,000)	(9,000)
Net Cash Flow Before Finance	(2,927,314)	(236,316)	(236,316)	(236,316)	(236,316)	(236,316)	(236,316)	(236,316)	(236,316)	442,699	442,699	442,699	442,699	442,699
Debit Rate 7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%
Credit Rate 0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%
Finance Costs (All Sets)	0	(17,076)	(18,455)	(20,040)	(21,419)	(22,797)	(24,551)	(25,929)	(27,308)	(25,035)	(22,453)	(19,871)	(17,681)	(15,099)
Net Cash Flow After Finance	(2,927,314)	(253,392)	(254,770)	(256,356)	(257,735)	(259,113)	(260,866)	(262,245)	(263,623)	417,664	420,246	422,829	425,018	427,601
Cumulative Net Cash Flow Monthly	(2,927,314)	(3,180,706)	(3,435,476)	(3,691,833)	(3,949,567)	(4,208,680)	(4,469,547)	(4,731,792)	(4,995,415)	(4,577,751)	(4,157,505)	(3,734,677)	(3,309,659)	(2,882,058)

Zone 4 - GF 35 dph 50 dwellings -0%

Detailed Cash flow Phase 1

015:Apr 2020	016:May 2020	017:Jun 2020	018:Jul 2020	019:Aug 2020	020:Sep 2020	021:Oct 2020	022:Nov 2020	023:Dec 2020	024:Jan 2021	025:Feb 2021	026:Mar 2021	
(2,849,278)	(2,451,875)	(2,009,176)	(1,566,477)	(1,146,624)	(703,925)	(261,226)	178,887	621,586	1,064,286	1,506,985	1,949,684	
17,625	17,625	17,625	17,625	17,625	17,625	17,625	17,625	17,625	17,625	17,625	17,625	
116,995	116,995	116,995	116,995	116,995	116,995	116,995	116,995	116,995	116,995	116,995	116,995	
11,702	11,702	11,702	11,702	11,702	11,702	11,702	11,702	11,702	11,702	11,702	11,702	
314,518	314,518	314,518	314,518	314,518	314,518	314,518	314,518	314,518	314,518	314,518	314,518	
176,252	176,252	176,252	176,252	176,252	176,252	176,252	176,252	176,252	176,252	176,252	176,252	
66,550	66,550	66,550	66,550	66,550	66,550	66,550	66,550	66,550	66,550	66,550	66,550	
(24,627)	(24,627)	(24,627)	(24,627)	(24,627)	(24,627)	(24,627)	(24,627)	(24,627)	(24,627)	(24,627)	(24,627)	
0 0 (5,703) (37,853) (3,441)	0 0 (5,703) (37,853) (3,441)	0 0 (5.703) (37,853) (3,441)	0 0 0 (5,703) (37,853) (3,441)	0 0 0 (5,703) (37,853) (3,441)	0 0 (5,703) (37,853) (3,441)	0 0 (5,703) (37,853) (3,441)	0 0 (5,703) (37,853) (3,441)	0 0 (5,703) (37,853) (3,441)	0 0 (5,703) (37,853) (3,441)	0 0 0 (5,703) (37,853) (3,441)	0 0 (5,703) (37,853) (3,441)	
(101,761)	(101,761)	(101,761)	(101,761)	(101,761)	(101,761)	(101,761)	(101,761)	(101,761)	(101,761)	(101,761)	(101,761)	
(57,026)	(57,026)	(57,026)	(57,026)	(57,026)	(57,026)	(57,026)	(57,026)	(57,026)	(57,026)	(57,026)	(57,026)	
(21,532)	(21,532)	(21,532)	(21,532)	(21,532)	(21,532)	(21,532)	(21,532)	(21,532)	(21,532)	(21,532)	(21,532)	
(9,000)	(9,000)	(9,000)	(9,000)	(9,000)	(9,000)	(9,000)	(9,000)	(9,000)	(9,000)	(9,000)	(9,000)	
442,699	442,699	442,699	442,699	442,699	442,699	442,699	442,699	442,699	442,699	442,699	442,699	
7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	7.000%	